UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

18 CFR Parts 35, 101, 154, 201, 346, and 352

Docket No. Docket No. RM02-7-000

Accounting, Financial Reporting, and Rate Filing Requirements for Asset Retirement Obligations

(Issued October 30, 2002)

AGENCY: Federal Energy Regulatory Commission.

ACTION: Notice of Proposed Rulemaking

<u>SUMMARY</u>: The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (Commission) proposes to revise its regulations to update the accounting and reporting requirements for liabilities for asset retirement obligations under its Uniform Systems of Accounts for public utilities, licensees, natural gas companies, and oil pipeline companies.

The Commission proposes to establish uniform accounting and financial reporting for the recognition and measurement of liabilities arising from retirement and decommissioning obligations of tangible long-lived assets and the related capitalized costs. The Commission also proposes to add new income statement accounts to the Uniform Systems of Accounts to record the accretion of the liability and the depreciation of the related capitalized costs. The Commission proposes to add or revise as necessary the definitions, general and plant instructions, and balance sheet and income statement accounts contained in the Uniform Systems of Accounts. Additionally, the Commission

proposes to revise its rate filing requirements to incorporate the above mentioned changes.

Finally, the Commission proposes to revise the following Annual Reports: FERC Form No. 1, Annual Report of Major Public Utilities, Licensees and Others (Form 1); FERC Form No. 1-F, Annual Report of Nonmajor Public Utilities and Licensees (Form 1-F); FERC Form No. 2, Annual Report of Major Natural Gas Companies (Form 2); FERC Form No. 2-A, Annual Report of Nonmajor Natural Gas Companies (Form 2-A); and Form No. 6, Annual Report of Oil Pipeline Companies (Form 6) to include the new accounts and revised schedules proposed by this rulemaking.

An important objective of the proposed rule is to provide sound and uniform accounting and financial reporting for the above types of transactions and events. The new instructions and accounts will result in improved, consistent and complete accounting and reporting of liabilities for obligations associated with the retirement of tangible long-lived assets and the related asset retirement costs capitalized. The additions of new accounts and changes to the FERC Forms noted above will add visibility, completeness and consistency of the accounting and reporting of liabilities for asset retirement obligations and the related asset retirement costs capitalized.

<u>DATES</u>: Comments on the proposed rulemaking are due on or before [insert date 45 days after publication in the FEDERAL REGISTER].

ADDRESSES: File written comments with the Office of the Secretary, Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street, N.E., Washington, D.C., 20426. Comments should reference Docket No. RM02-7-000. Comments may be filed electronically or by paper (an original and 14 copies, with an accompanying computer diskette in the prescribed format requested).

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

Mark Klose (Project Manager)
Office of the Executive Director
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
888 First Street, N.E.,
Washington, DC 20426
(202) 502-8283

Raymond Reid (Technical Information)
Office of the Executive Director
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
888 First Street, N.E.,
Washington, DC 20426
(202) 502-6125

Robert T. Catlin (Technical Information) Office of Markets, Tariffs, and Rates Federal Energy Regulatory Commission 888 First Street, N.E., Washington, DC 20426 (202) 502-8754

Julia A. Lake (Legal Information)
Office of the General Counsel
Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
888 First Street, N.E.
Washington, DC 20426
(202) 502-8370

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION:

<u>I. INTRODUCTION</u>

II. BACKGROUND

III. DISCUSSION OF PROPOSED REVISIONS TO REGULATIONS FOR PUBLIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES, AND NATURAL GAS COMPANIES

- A. General
- **B.** Proposed New Accounts for Asset Retirement Obligations
- C. Proposed New Accounts for Capitalized Asset Retirement Costs
- D. Proposed New General Instructions for Accounting for Asset Retirement Obligations
- **E.** Other Revisions to the Uniform Systems of Accounts
 - 1. Proposed Revisions to the Cost of Removal Definition
 - 2. Proposed Revisions to Electric and Gas General Instruction 20, Accounting for Leases
 - 3. Proposed Revisions to Electric and Gas Plant Instructions
 - 4. Proposed Revision to Account 121, Nonutility Property
 - 5. Proposed Revisions to Electric and Gas Utility Operating Income Accounts
- F. Proposed Accounting for Transition Adjustments
- G. Proposed Revisions to Tariff Filing Requirements under 18 CFR Part 35 and 18 CFR Part 154

IV. DISCUSSION OF PROPOSED REVISIONS TO REGULATIONS FOR OIL PIPELINE COMPANIES

A. General

- **B.** Proposed New Accounts for Asset Retirement Obligations
- C. Proposed New Accounts for Capitalized Asset Retirement Costs
- D. Proposed New General Instruction for Accounting for Asset Retirement Obligations
- **E.** Other Revisions to the Uniform System of Accounts
 - 1. Proposed Revisions to the Cost of Removal Definition
 - 2. Proposed Revisions to Instructions for Carrier Property Accounts
 - 3. Proposed Revisions to Account 34, Noncarrier Property
 - 4. Proposed New Account for Operating Expenses
- F. Proposed Accounting for Transition Adjustments
- G. Proposed Revisions to Tariff Filing Requirements under 18 CFR Part 346
- V. PROPOSED EFFECTIVE DATE
- VI. PROPOSED CHANGES TO THE FERC ANNUAL REPORT FORMS
- VII. REGULATORY FLEXIBILITY ACT STATEMENT
- VIII. ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT
- IX. INFORMATION COLLECTION STATEMENT AND PUBLIC REPORTING BURDEN
- X. PUBLIC COMMENT PROCEDURES
- XI. DOCUMENT AVAILABILITY

REGULATORY TEXT

APPENDIX A-SUMMARY OF PROPOSED CHANGES TO SCHEDULES FOR FORMS 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, AND 6

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

18 CFR Parts 35, 101, 154, 201, 346, and 352

Docket NooRM 10267-000

Accounting, Financial Reporting, and Rate Filing Requirements for Asset Retirement Obligations

NOTICE OF PROPOSED RULEMAKING

(Issued October 30, 2002)

I. INTRODUCTION

1. In this Notice of Proposed Rulemaking (NOPR), the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (Commission) proposes to revise its Uniform Systems of Accounts¹ for public utilities and licensees,² natural gas companies³ and oil pipeline companies⁴ for the recognition of liabilities for legal obligations associated with the retirement of tangible

¹Section 301(a) of the Federal Power Act (FPA), 16 U.S.C. 825(a), section 8 of the Natural Gas Act (NGA), 15 U.S.C. 717g and section 20 of the Interstate Commerce Act (ICA) 49 App.U.S.C. 20 (1988), authorize the Commission to prescribe rules and regulations concerning accounts, records and memoranda as necessary or appropriate for the purposes of administering the FPA, NGA and the ICA. The Commission may prescribe a system of accounts for jurisdictional entities and, after notice and opportunity for hearing, may determine the accounts in which particular outlays and receipts will be entered, charged or credited.

²Part 101 Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Public Utilities and Licensees Subject to the Provisions of the Federal Power Act. <u>See</u> 18 CFR Part 101 (2002).

³Part 201 Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Natural Gas Companies Subject to the Provisions of the Natural Gas Act. <u>See</u> 18 CFR Part 201 (2002).

⁴Part 352 Uniform System of Accounts Prescribed for Oil Pipeline Companies Subject to the Provisions of the Interstate Commerce Act. <u>See</u> 18 CFR Part 352 (2002).

long-lived assets and the associated capitalization of these amounts as part of the cost of the asset giving rise to the obligation.

- 2. The purpose of the NOPR is to improve the usefulness of financial information provided to the Commission and other users of the FERC Forms by establishing uniform accounting and reporting requirements for legal obligations associated with the retirement of tangible long-lived assets. The Commission proposes to add or revise as necessary the definitions, general and plant instructions, and balance sheet and income statement accounts contained in the Uniform Systems of Accounts to incorporate the proposed changes for the accounting for asset retirement obligations. The Commission is of the view that such requirements are needed because these types of transactions and events are not clearly or consistently reported. This NOPR is part of the Commission's ongoing effort to address emerging accounting developments within the context of the Uniform Systems of Accounts.
- 3. The proposed accounting for asset retirement obligations is consistent with the accounting and reporting requirements that jurisdictional entities will use in their general purpose financial statements provided to shareholders and the Securities Exchange Commission (e.g., companies will separately account and report the liability for the asset retirement obligations, capitalize the asset costs, and charge earnings for depreciation of the asset and operating expense for the accretion of the liability).
- 4. An asset retirement obligation is a liability resulting from a legal obligation to retire or decommission a plant asset. The types of work activities typically include

removing or dismantling the asset. For example, public utilities have a legal liability to decommission nuclear plants under certain Nuclear Regulatory Commission (NRC) regulations. The activities would include the dismantlement and removal of the reactor vessel and the related contaminated facilities. Natural gas pipeline companies may have legal liabilities to remove compressor stations and related piping under state regulations, local ordinances or agreements entered into with the landowners. Offshore pipelines may have legal obligations that arise under federal and state site clearance requirements to remove the offshore platforms, wells, pilings and other appurtenances resulting from the retirement of such facilities. However, certain assets may not have legal obligations if no law, statute, ordinance, or contract exists to remove or dismantle the facilities.

- 5. Business entities have accounted for legal obligations in various ways. Some business entities recognize these asset retirement obligations gradually over the life of the asset as part of depreciation expense while others have not recognized any liability for the legal obligations for the asset to be retired. Under the proposed accounting all entities must record the present value of the legal obligation at the time it is incurred.
- 6. To illustrate, the owner of a nuclear plant estimates that the cost to decommission the facilities as required by law is \$400,000 ten years from today. Under the current practice the owner records \$40,000 (\$400,000/10 years) of additional depreciation expense each year for the cost of removing the plant. This simplified example ignores interest earnings, etc. on amounts placed in an external fund.

- 7. The new accounting standard requires that the owner record a liability for the present value of the \$400,000. Assuming a \$100,000 present value, the owner initially records a liability of \$100,0000 and capitalizes a corresponding amount as part of the asset costs. The liability recorded will increase or grow over time (time value of money) until the actual retirement activity commences and the liability is settled (paid). Both approaches recognize the same total expenses of \$400,000 over the asset's useful life. Under the new accounting standard, the total expenses are made up of \$100,000 in depreciation on the capitalized asset costs plus \$300,000 for the time value of money, while under the current practice the decommissioning liability is recognized on a pro rata basis over the life of the plant as depreciation expense of \$400,000.
- 8. In summary, the new accounting standard requires the present value of the liability to be recorded for all assets. Additionally, the entity capitalizes this amount as part of the cost of the plant and depreciates it over the useful life of the related asset.
- 9. Finally, a gain or loss may be recognized for any difference between the estimated liability and the actual amount paid to settle the asset retirement obligation. In the example above, if the owner paid a contractor \$380,000 to remove the plant and thereby settle the obligation, a gain of \$20,000 will be recognized for the difference between the \$400,000 liability recorded on its books and the \$380,000 paid to the contractor for the work performed.
- 10. The Commission also proposes to revise its rate filing requirements to accommodate the above mentioned changes. In that regard, we specifically note that the

proposed accounting will not affect jurisdictional entities' ability to recover costs arising from asset retirement obligations in rates. However, public utilities, licensees, natural gas and oil pipeline companies with formula rate tariffs must seek approval with the Commission prior to implementing the accounting changes, if doing so would affect tariff billings.

11. Finally, the Commission proposes to revise the following Annual Reports: FERC Form No. 1, Annual Report of Major Public Utilities, Licensees and Others (Form 1); FERC Form No. 1-F, Annual Report of Nonmajor Public Utilities and Licensees (Form 1-F); FERC Form No. 2, Annual Report of Major Natural Gas Companies (Form 2); FERC Form No. 2-A, Annual Report of Nonmajor Natural Gas Companies (Form 2-A); and FERC Form No. 6, Annual Report of Oil Pipeline Companies (Form 6) to include the new accounts and the revised schedules proposed in this rulemaking.⁵

II. BACKGROUND

12. The recognition and measurement of legal liabilities associated with the retirement and decommissioning of long-lived assets by various entities, including Commission jurisdictional entities, has been inconsistent over the years. The usefulness of consistently recognizing and measuring asset retirement obligations in the financial statements

⁵The FERC Annual Reports bear the following OMB approval control numbers: Form 1 has OMB approval number 1902-0021; Form 1-F has OMB approval number 1902-0029; Form 2 has OMB approval number 1902-0028; Form 2-A has OMB approval number 1902-0030; and Form 6 has OMB approval number 1902-0022.

resulted in the Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) issuing a new accounting pronouncement affecting the manner in which legal obligations are measured and reported in the financial statements applicable to entities in general. The major objective of this change in accounting by FASB is to provide standards for the recognition and measurement of liabilities for asset retirement obligations associated with the retirement of tangible long-lived assets. When an entity acquires or constructs an asset, it may incur certain legal obligations associated with the future retirement of that asset. These obligations are generally referred to as asset retirement obligations. An asset retirement obligation is a legal obligation associated with the retirement of a tangible long-lived asset that an entity is required to settle as a result of an existing enacted law, statute, ordinance, or written or oral contract or by legal construction of a contract under the doctrine of promissory estoppel.

13. An entity essentially recognizes a liability for the fair value of an asset retirement obligation at the time the asset is constructed, acquired, or when a change in the law creates a legal obligation to perform the retirement activities. Upon initial recognition of that liability, an entity also increases the cost of the related asset that gives rise to the

⁶The accounting pronouncement issued by FASB was Financial Accounting Standards (FAS) No. 143, Accounting for Asset Retirement Obligations, issued in June 2001. The accounting publication may be obtained from FASB at http://accounting.rutgers.edu/raw/fasb/.

⁷See FAS 143, Appendix A, paragraphs A2 through A5, for a discussion of the scope of the legal obligations covered under the pronouncement.

legal obligation by the same amount.⁸ The liability is increased over time until the actual retirement activity commences.⁹ Additionally, the asset retirement cost capitalized is depreciated over the same life of the related asset giving rise to the obligation. An entity is required to remeasure the liability due to the passage of time and certain other changes in the estimate of the liability.¹⁰

- 14. Business entities are required to apply the standards for accounting for asset retirement obligations to all existing assets as if the accounting requirements had always been in existence for such assets, as well as those under construction that have associated legal obligations for their disposal or retirement.¹¹
- 15. The accounting standards for asset retirement obligations rely on the general standards of accounting for the effects of regulation for regulated entities in accordance with FASB Statement No. 71, <u>Accounting for the Effects of Certain Types of Regulation</u>, (FAS 71).¹² Therefore, an entity must recognize a regulatory asset or regulatory liability

⁸See FAS 143, paragraph 11, for a discussion of the recognition and allocation of an asset retirement cost.

⁹See FAS 143, paragraphs 8 and 9, for a discussion of the "credit adjusted risk free rate" used to measure the fair value of the asset retirement obligation.

¹⁰See FAS 143, paragraphs 13 through 16, for a discussion of the subsequent recognition and measurement of the asset retirement obligation.

¹¹See FAS 143, paragraphs 24 and 25, for a detailed discussion of the accounting for the cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle.

¹²See FAS 143, paragraphs 19 through 21, for a discussion of the subsequent recognition and measurement of the asset retirement obligation.

if the requirements of FAS 71 are met. The Commission established regulatory assets and liabilities which apply to public utilities, licensees and natural gas companies. ¹³

16 The Commission considers it desirable for its accounting requirements and those used by jurisdictional entities for general purpose financial reporting to be consistent. Currently, some jurisdictional entities do not recognize asset retirement obligations in the Uniform Systems of Accounts while other jurisdictional entities only recognize the amounts included in the rate setting process as a component of accumulated depreciation. The Commission is of the view that the accounting for asset retirement obligations to be an improvement in financial accounting and reporting practices. The Commission notes that the proposed rule will improve consistency in accounting and reporting of legal obligations to retire tangible long-lived assets which under current accounting practices are accounted and reported in an inconsistent manner. The Commission also notes that the proposed rule will provide the Commission's stakeholders with more transparent financial statement disclosure of the costs related to the legal obligation in the FERC Annual Reports. The proposed rule is consistent with the enhanced disclosure initiatives announced by the Security Exchange Commission to ensure more important transparent and comprehensive accounting and reporting information will be provided by business entities to their stakeholders.

¹³See Order No. 552, 58 FR 17,982 (Apr. 7, 1993), <u>FERC Stats. & Regs.</u>, <u>Regulations Preambles January 1991-June 1996</u> ¶30,967, at pp. 30,823-26 (Mar. 31, 1993) for guidance on the recognition of regulatory assets and regulatory liabilities when certain criteria conditions are met

- 17. In an effort to eliminate the inconsistencies in accounting practices by jurisdictional entities for asset retirement obligations, the Commission proposes to provide in the Uniform Systems of Accounts accounting requirements for the recognition and measurement of liabilities for obligations associated with the retirement and decommissioning of tangible long-lived assets. The Commission considers that the proposed rule for asset retirement obligations will provide consistent accounting and reporting requirements for the recognition and measurement of liabilities for legal obligations associated with the retirement of long-lived assets and the capitalization of the related asset retirement costs. The proposed rule, if adopted, will initially result in a minimal increase in burden as a result of standardizing the accounting and reporting for asset retirement obligations for regulatory purposes. The proposed rule will eliminate the need by jurisdictional entities to maintain duplicate sets of books.
- 18. Finally, on May 7, 2002, Commission staff held an informal technical conference to discuss the financial accounting, reporting and ratemaking implications related to obligations associated with the retirement of tangible long-lived assets. The main purpose for convening this technical conference was to afford an opportunity for the electric, natural gas and oil pipeline industries and other interested parties to discuss the financial and reporting implications related to asset retirement obligations on the Commission's existing accounting and rate regulations. The Commission staff received

¹⁴See 67 Fed. Reg. 16,071 (April 4, 2002) and 67 Fed. Reg. 20,922 (April 29, 2002).

suggestions from the participants at the technical conference which have been incorporated into the NOPR, to the maximum extent possible.

III. DISCUSSION OF PROPOSED REVISIONS TO REGULATIONS FOR PUBLIC UTILITIES, LICENSEES, AND NATURAL GAS COMPANIES

A. General

19. The Commission's existing Uniform Systems of Accounts and Annual Report
Forms for public utilities, licensees, and natural gas companies do not contain adequate
instructions and accounts to provide for the recording of liabilities for asset retirement
obligations and the associated asset retirement costs. Therefore, the following changes
are proposed to our existing accounting and reporting regulations to provide transparent
accounting and reporting to this Commission and other users of the FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2
and 2A any legal liabilities related to the future retirement or decommissioning of utility
and nonutility plant.

B. Proposed New Accounts for Asset Retirement Obligations

20. The Commission proposes to create a new noncurrent liability account entitled account 230, Asset retirement obligations, to record legal liabilities related to the future retirement or decommissioning of utility and nonutility plant for public utilities and licensees in Part 101 (Part 101) of the Commission's regulations and for natural gas companies in Part 201 (Part 201) of the Commission's regulations. The new proposed account 230, Asset retirement obligations, will record the fair value of the liability based upon a present value calculation. These amounts will increase or grow over time until the

liability is settled. The process of increasing the liabilities recorded in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, is referred to as an "accretion" to record the increase or growth in the liability due to the passage of time. The Commission proposes to create a new income statement account entitled account 411.10, Accretion expense, in Parts 101 and 201 of the Commission's regulations to record the increase or growth in the liability due to the passage of time. The proposed account 411.10 will provide for the accretion expense of asset retirement obligations due to the passage of time.

C. Proposed New Accounts for Capitalized Asset Retirement Costs

- 21. Under the new accounting requirements, when an entity records a liability for an asset retirement obligation, it concurrently capitalizes that amount as part of the asset's cost. Effectively, the fair value of the obligation becomes part of the overall cost of the asset, similar to other amounts that are capitalized as part of the asset's construction or acquisition cost to separately identify these in the electric and gas utility plant records. The Commission proposes to create the following new primary plant accounts for each plant functions within account 101, Electric plant in service (Major only), for public utilities and licensees in Part 101 of the Commission's regulations, and account 101, Gas plant in service, for natural gas companies in Part 201 of the Commission's regulation, to record separately these amounts across the life of the asset.
- 22. For account 101, Electric plant in service (Major only), the new proposed primary plant accounts are shown in the following table:

| | Public Utilities and Licensees | Proposed New Primary Plant Accounts |
|---|-----------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Steam Production Plant | 317, Asset retirement costs for steam production plant |
| 2 | Nuclear Production Plant | 326, Asset retirement costs for nuclear production plant |
| 3 | Hydraulic Production Plant | 337, Asset retirement costs for hydraulic production plant |
| 4 | Other Production Plant | 347, Asset retirement costs for other production plant |
| 5 | Transmission Plant | 359.1, Asset retirement costs for transmission plant |
| 6 | Distribution Plant | 374, Asset retirement costs for distribution plant |
| 7 | General Plant | 399.1, Asset retirement costs for general plant |

23. For account 101, Gas plant in service, the new proposed primary plant accounts are shown in the following table below:

| | Natural Gas Companies | Proposed New Primary Plant Accounts |
|---|--|---|
| 1 | Manufactured Gas Production Plant | 321, Asset retirement costs for manufactured gas production plant |
| 2 | Natural Gas Production Plant | 339, Asset retirement costs for natural gas production and gathering plant |
| 3 | Products Extraction Plant | 348, Asset retirement costs for products extraction plant |
| 4 | Underground Storage Plant | 358, Asset retirement costs for underground storage plant |
| 5 | Other Storage Plant | 363.6, Asset retirement costs for other storage plant |
| 6 | Base Load Liquefied Natural Gas Terminaling and Processing Plant | 364.9, Asset retirement costs for base load liquefied natural gas terminaling plant |
| 7 | Transmission Plant | 372, Asset retirement costs for transmission plant |
| 8 | Distribution Plant | 388, Asset retirement costs for distribution plant |

| | Natural Gas Companies | Proposed New Primary Plant Accounts |
|---|-----------------------|---|
| 9 | General Plant | 399.1, Asset retirement costs for general plant |

24. The Commission proposes that the amounts in the above primary plant accounts be depreciated over the life of the electric and gas utility plant giving rise to the asset retirement obligations. In order to separately identify the depreciation expense recorded on capitalized asset retirement costs related to electric and gas utility plant, the Commission proposes to create a new depreciation expense account entitled account 403.1, Depreciation expense for asset retirement costs, in Parts 101 and 201 of the Commission's regulations to record these amounts on the income statement.

D. Proposed New General Instructions for Accounting for Asset Retirement Obligations

25. In addition to the above mentioned new accounts, the Commission also proposes to create a new General Instruction 25, Accounting for asset retirement obligations, for public utilities and licensees in Part 101 and a new General Instruction 24, Accounting for asset retirement obligations, for natural gas companies in Part 201 of the Commission's regulations to provide additional direction for the accounting for the recognition of asset retirement costs and related obligations. These proposed General Instructions provide for the capitalization of the asset retirement costs in electric and gas utility plant and nonutility plant accounts as appropriate. It also provides for the liability to be recorded in the new proposed noncurrent liability account 230, Asset retirement obligations, in Parts 101 and 201 of the Commission's regulations.

- 26. Under proposed General Instruction 25 in Part 101 and General Instruction 24 in Part 201 of the Commission's regulations, the Commission proposes that the accretion of the liability be debited to the new proposed account 411.10, Accretion expense, for electric and gas utility plant, and the existing account 413, Expenses of electric plant leased to others, and account 413, Expenses of gas plant leased to others, for utility plant leased to others and account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, for nonutility plant.
- 27. Finally, when an asset retirement obligation is settled by a jurisdictional entity, a gain or loss can result from the difference between the estimated amount of the asset retirement obligation liability included in proposed account 230, Asset retirement obligations, and the actual amount paid to settle the obligation. For example, an entity may settle its asset retirement obligation by either using its internal workforce or paying a third party to perform the work to retire the electric or gas utility plant. If the amount of the liability included in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, is greater or less than the actual amount paid to settle the obligation, a gain or loss will be incurred. The Commission proposes to record gains or losses resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations for electric and gas utility plant in account 411.6, Gains from disposition of utility plant, and the account 411.7, Losses from disposition of utility plant, respectively. The Commission proposes to revise the text of accounts 411.6 and 411.7

¹⁵See Order No. 552, <u>supra</u> note 13 for guidance on the recognition of regulatory (continued...)

in Parts 101 and 201 of the Commission's regulations to record gains in account 411.6 and losses in account 411.7 resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations related to utility property.

- 28. The Commission proposes that any gains or losses relating to the settlement of asset retirement obligations for nonutility plant must be recorded directly in account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, and account 426.5, Other deductions, respectively. The Commission proposes to revise the text of accounts 421 and 426.5 in Parts 101 and 201 of the Commission's regulations to record gains in account 421 and losses in account 426.5 resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations related to nonutility property.
- 29. Finally, the Commission proposes that jurisdictional entities keep subsidiary records and supporting documentation for each asset retirement obligation in order to be able to furnish accurately and expeditiously the full details of the identity and nature of the legal obligation, the year incurred, the identity of the plant giving rise to the obligation, the full particulars relating of each component and supporting computations related to the measurement of the asset retirement obligation.

E. Other Revisions to the Uniform Systems of Accounts

30. The Commission also proposes to revise the following additional existing definitions and general instructions, and revise the text of certain balance sheet and

^{15(...}continued) assets and regulatory liabilities when certain criteria conditions are met.

income statement accounts to the Uniform Systems of Accounts in Parts 101 and 201 of the Commission's regulations to incorporate the accounting for asset retirement obligations as discussed above.

1. Proposed Revisions to the Cost of Removal Definition

31. Under the Uniform Systems of Accounts in Parts 101 and 201 of the Commission's regulations, jurisdictional entities record cost of removal related to the disposition and retirement of long-lived assets as a component of depreciation expense. The definition of cost of removal as presently contained in the Uniform Systems of Accounts includes the costs of demolishing, dismantling, tearing down or otherwise removing the electric or gas plant. Certain cost of removal activities falling within this definition may relate to a legal obligation associated with the retirement of a long-lived asset while others may not relate to a legal obligation to retire a long-lived asset. Under the proposed rule, retirement activities which constitute legal obligations must be removed from cost of removal and accounted for separately as liabilities for legal obligations that are capitalized as part of the tangible long-lived assets that give rise to the obligation. The Commission proposes to amend the definition of cost of removal to exclude legal obligations related to the retirement of long-lived assets at the end of their service life

¹⁶ <u>See</u> Definition 10 in 18 CFR Part 101 (Public Utilities and Licensees), and Definition 10 in 18 CFR Part 201 (Natural Gas Companies).

because the asset retirement costs and related obligations will be separately recognized on the balance sheet and income statement.

2. Proposed Revisions to Electric and Gas General Instruction 20, Accounting for Leases

32. Under the Uniform Systems of Accounts in Parts 101 and 201 for public utilities, licensees, and natural gas companies, there are no provisions under General Instruction 20, Accounting for leases, for the recognition of a liability for an asset retirement obligation and the related asset retirement costs that are not recognized as part of the liability related to minimum lease payments for a capital lease. The Commission proposes to add a new instruction to General Instruction 20, Accounting for leases, that provides when an entity incurs an asset retirement obligation through assumption of a capital lease, the entity must recognize the liability in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, and record the related asset retirement costs in account 101.1, Property under capital leases, account 120.6, Nuclear fuel under capital leases, or account 121, Nonutility property, as appropriate.

3. Proposed Revisions to Electric and Gas Plant Instructions

33. For public utilities, licensees, and natural gas companies, there are no specific provisions under the Uniform Systems of Accounts to allow for the capitalization of asset retirement costs related to legal obligations that were incurred during the construction of tangible long-lived assets. The Commission proposes to revise Electric and Gas Plant

Instructions 3, Components of construction cost, in Parts 101 and 201 of the Commission's regulations by adding asset retirement costs to the item list as a new construction cost component that is capitalized if incurred during the construction phase of a long-lived asset that gives rise to a legal obligation. However, since there will be no immediate cash expenditure during the construction phase for this cost, the Commission proposes to exclude this cost from the construction work in progress base for calculating the allowance for funds used during construction (AFUDC).

4. Proposed Revision to Account 121, Nonutility Property

34. The Commission proposes to revise the instructions to account 121, Nonutility property, contained in Parts 101 and 201 of the Commission's regulations to require the asset retirement costs associated with the nonutility plant to be recorded in account 121. The Commission also proposes that the depreciation expense on the asset retirement costs included in account 121 must be recorded in account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, in Parts 101 and 201 of the Commission's regulations.

5. Proposed Revisions to Electric and Gas Utility Operating Income Accounts

35. The Commission proposes to add a new instruction to account 411.6, Gains from disposition of utility plant, and account 411.7, Losses from disposition of utility plant, to record gains and losses, respectively, resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations in accordance with the accounting prescribed in the new proposed General Instruction 25 in Part 101 of the Commission's regulations. The Commission also proposes to add a similar instruction in accounts 411.6 and 411.7 to record gains or losses

in accordance with the accounting prescribed for natural gas companies in the new proposed General Instruction 24 in Part 201 of the Commission's regulations.

<u>F.</u> Proposed Accounting for Transition Adjustments

- 36. The Commission proposes that at the adoption of the final rule, jurisdictional entities must apply the proposed requirements of the rule to all existing long-lived assets at January 1, 2003, with legal obligations associated with the future retirement or disposal of those assets.
- 37. The Commission proposes at the initial date of the adoption of the accounting for asset retirement obligations rule, jurisdictional entities recognize a transition adjustment for a liability for any existing asset retirement obligation adjusted for the cumulative accretion on the liability and capitalize the associated asset retirement costs and the related accumulated depreciation on the capitalized costs. The Commission proposes that jurisdictional entities measure the transitional adjustment for the asset retirement cost and related liability for the retirement obligations for existing long-lived asset as of the date that the retirement obligation was incurred and would have been recognized through January 1, 2003. The transitional adjustment recognized for the existing long-lived asset represents the cumulative accretion of the liability and the accumulated depreciation on the related capitalized asset retirement cost from the date the obligation would have been incurred through January 1, 2003.
- 38. The Commission proposes that when the amount of any previously recognized asset retirement obligation recorded in account 108 and account 110 for major and

non-major public utilities and licensees, respectively, and account 108 for natural gas companies is greater than the amount recognized under the proposed rule, the excess must be credited to account 254, Other regulatory liabilities. However, when the amount of any previously recognized asset retirement obligation in account 108 and account 110 for major and non-major public utilities and licensees, respectively, and account 108 for natural gas companies is less than the amount recognized under the proposed rule, the Commission proposes that the difference must be charged to income in account 435, Extraordinary deductions, and the related income taxes recorded in account 409.3, Income taxes, extraordinary items, and reported as a cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle. The Commission notes that jurisdictional entities must record a regulatory asset for part, or all of the cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle in account 182.3, Other regulatory assets, if the requirements for recording a regulatory asset under Order No. 552 are met. 18

39. For public utilities, licensees and natural gas companies, the instructions to account 108 and account 110 for major and non-major public utilities and licensees,

¹⁷When authorized by the Commission, amounts related to a cumulative effect of a change in accounting principles have been reported in account 435. The effect on net income for amounts charged to account 435 must be reported on the income statement on the lines designated for extraordinary deductions in FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, and 2-A. Public utilities, licensees and natural gas companies must disclose in a footnote in the FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, and 2-A the full particulars of the amounts reported as a cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle.

¹⁸See Order No. 552, <u>supra</u> note 13, for guidance on the recognition of regulatory assets and regulatory liabilities when certain criteria conditions are met.

respectively, in Part 101 of the Commission's regulations¹⁹ and account 108 for natural gas companies in Part 201 of the Commission's regulations²⁰ requires the Commission's approval to remove amounts from these accounts. For any excess amounts removed from account 108 and 110, the Commission proposes that the final rule issued in this proceeding will constitute the requisite authority for jurisdictional entities to remove amounts from account 108 and 110 to account 254.

40. The Commission proposes that jurisdictional entities must charge the cumulative accretion expense on the liability for existing legal obligations to account 435, Extraordinary deductions, and the related income taxes in account 409.3, Income taxes, extraordinary items, under Parts 101 and 201 of the Commission's regulations and report such amounts in net income as a cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle. The Commission also proposes that the cumulative accretion expense related to the liabilities for the asset retirement obligations may be included in account 182.3, if the requirements for recording a regulatory asset under Order No. 552 are met. 22

¹⁹See paragraph E to account 108, Accumulated provision for depreciation of electric utility plant (Major only), and paragraph E to account 110, Accumulated provision for depreciation and amortization of electric utility plant (Nonmajor only), in 18 CFR Part 101 (Public Utilities and Licensees).

²⁰See paragraph E to account 108, Accumulated provision for depreciation of gas utility plant, in 18 CFR Part 201 (Natural Gas Companies).

²¹See supra note 17.

²²See Order No. 552, <u>supra</u> note 13, for guidance on the recognition of regulatory assets and regulatory liabilities when certain criteria conditions are met.

41. In summary, the Commission proposes at the date of adoption of the final rule, jurisdictional entities must record the liability for asset retirement obligation associated with those long-lived asset existing at January 1, 2003, in the new proposed account 230, Asset retirement obligations. The jurisdictional entities must capitalize the related asset retirement costs in the proposed primary plant accounts within the plant functions applicable to the utility plant that gives rise to the obligations. The Commission also proposes that jurisdictional entities must record any cumulative transition adjustments associated with the asset retirement obligations for existing long lived assets at the date of the adoption of the final rule in the appropriate accounts in the manner as prescribed above.

G. Proposed Revisions to Tariff Filing Requirements under 18 CFR Part 35 and 18 CFR Part 154

- 42. The Commission's proposed rule will require public utilities, licensees or natural gas companies for accounting purposes to recognize asset retirement obligations. The Commission is not requiring jurisdictional entities with stated rate tariffs to make any tariff filings with the Commission due to this rulemaking at this time. However, public utilities, licensees and natural gas companies with formula rate tariffs must not include any cost components related to asset retirement obligations in their formula rate billing determinations for automatic recovery prior to obtaining Commission approval.
- 43. The Commission proposes that to the extent, if any, a particular asset retirement cost should be allowed recovery through jurisdictional rates, it shall be addressed on a

case by case basis in the individual rate change proposals filed by public utilities, licensees, and natural gas companies. Although the proposed accounting rules require the recording of an asset retirement cost, the Commission recognizes that no actual cash expenditures are made or required until the long-lived assets are retired from service.

Therefore, it would be inappropriate for public utilities, licensees, and natural gas 44. companies to include these asset retirement costs in rate base and collect a rate of return allowance and related income taxes on these amounts in jurisdictional rates. To ensure that all rate base amounts related to these assets can be identified and excluded from the rate base calculation in a rate change filing, the Commission is proposing to add new §§ 35.18 and 154.315 to its rate change filing requirements. These new regulations require that public utilities, licensees, and natural gas companies which have recorded an asset retirement obligation on their books in accordance with this proposed rule must, as part of any initial rate filing or general rate change filing, provide a schedule identifying all cost components related to the asset retirement obligation that are included in the book balances of all accounts reflected in the cost of service computation supporting the proposed rates. In addition, the proposed regulations require that all rate base items related to asset retirement obligations be removed from the rate base computation through an adjustment. If the public utility, licensee or natural gas company is seeking recovery of an asset retirement obligation in rates, it must also provide a detailed study supporting the amounts proposed to be collected in rates. If the public utility, licensee or natural gas

company is not seeking recovery of the asset retirement obligation in rates, then it must remove all cost components related to asset retirement obligations from its cost of service.

45. The Commission is aware that a number of natural gas companies are currently collecting an allowance in jurisdictional rates to cover the future cost of retiring and removing facilities. This allowance is referred to as a negative salvage allowance. The Commission believes that these negative salvage allowances do not necessarily reflect the existence of a legal asset retirement obligation. Therefore, the Commission will require that negative salvage allowances that are not established due to an asset retirement obligation be identified for rate making purposes separately from asset retirement obligation allowances. The current rate change filing requirements for natural gas companies at § 154.312(d), Statement D, requires that any authorized negative salvage must be maintained in a separate subaccount of account 108, Accumulated provision for depreciation of gas utility plant. The Commission proposes to amend this section to ensure that this subaccount must not include any amounts related to asset retirement obligations.

IV. DISCUSSION OF PROPOSED REVISIONS TO REGULATIONS FOR OIL PIPELINE COMPANIES

A. General

46. Similar to the accounting changes for public utilities, licensees and natural gas companies, the Commission proposes to provide accounting requirements for asset retirement obligations in the Uniform Systems of Accounts for oil pipeline companies in

Part 352 of the Commission's regulations. Therefore, the following changes are proposed to the Commission's existing accounting regulations to provide transparent accounting and reporting of these amounts to this Commission and other users of the FERC Form 6.

B. Proposed New Accounts for Asset Retirement Obligations

47. The Commission proposes to create a new noncurrent liability account entitled account 67, Asset retirement obligations, in Part 352 of the Commission's regulations to record legal liabilities related to the future decommissioning or retirement of carrier and noncarrier property. The Commission also proposes to create a new income statement account entitled account 591, Accretion expense, to record the increase in the liability due to the passage of time.

C. Proposed New Accounts for Capitalized Asset Retirement Costs

48. Under the new accounting requirements, when an oil pipeline records a liability for its asset retirement obligation, it concurrently capitalizes that amount in the carrier property accounts. In order to separately identify this cost in the carrier property records, the Commission proposes to create new carrier primary property accounts within existing account 30, Carrier property, for oil pipelines in Part 352 of the Commission's regulations to separately identify these amounts throughout the life of the asset. The new proposed carrier primary property accounts are shown on the following table below:

| | Oil Pipeline Companies | Proposed New Primary Property Accounts |
|---|------------------------|---|
| 1 | Gathering Lines | 117, Asset retirement costs for gathering lines |
| 2 | Trunk Lines | 167, Asset retirement costs for trunk lines |

| 3 | General Property | 186.7, Asset retirement costs for general |
|---|------------------|---|
|---|------------------|---|

49. The Commission proposes the amounts in the above carrier primary property accounts be depreciated over the life of the carrier property that gives rise to the asset retirement obligations. In order to identify the depreciation expense recorded on capitalized asset retirement costs, the Commission proposes to create a new depreciation expense account entitled account 541, Depreciation expense for asset retirement costs, to separately record these amounts on the income statement.

D. Proposed New General Instruction for Accounting for Asset Retirement Obligations

- 50. The Commission also proposes to create a new General Instruction 1-19,
 Accounting for asset retirement obligations, to provide the accounting for the recognition
 of asset retirement costs and obligations, in Part 352 of the Commission's regulations.
 The new proposed General Instruction 1-19 will provide for the liability to be recorded in
 the new proposed noncurrent liability account entitled account 67, Asset retirement
 obligations, and the capitalization of the asset retirement costs in carrier and noncarrier
 property accounts.
- 51. Under proposed General Instruction 1-19, the Commission proposes to provide for recording the accretion of the liability for carrier property in the new proposed account 591, Accretion expense, and for noncarrier property in the existing account 620, Income (net) for noncarrier property.

- 52. Under proposed General Instruction 1-19, the Commission proposes that gains or losses resulting from the difference between the amount of the liability for the asset retirement obligation in account 67, Asset retirement obligations, and the actual amount of the settlement of the obligation for carrier property be recorded directly in the new proposed account 592, Gains or losses on asset retirement obligations, and for noncarrier property in the existing account 620, Income (net) from noncarrier property. The Commission proposes to add a new account 592, Gains or losses on asset retirement obligations, in Part 352 of the Commission's regulations to include gains and losses resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations.
- 53. The Commission also proposes in General Instruction 1-19 that oil pipeline companies maintain for purposes of analyses subsidiary records and supporting documentation for each asset retirement obligation to be able to furnish accurately and expeditiously the full details of the nature of the legal obligations and full particulars of the components and computations relating to the recognition and measurement of the asset retirement obligation.

E. Other Revisions to the Uniform Systems of Accounts

54. The Commission also proposes to revise certain existing definitions, certain existing general instructions, and the text of certain balance sheet accounts in the Uniform Systems of Accounts for oil pipeline companies in Part 352 of the Commission's regulations to incorporate the accounting for asset retirement obligations.

1. Proposed Revisions to the Cost of Removal Definition

55. Under the Uniform Systems of Accounts under Part 352 of the Commission's regulations, certain oil pipelines record cost of removal related to the disposition and retirement of long-lived assets as a component of depreciation expense. The Uniform Systems of Accounts definition of cost of removal as presently written includes the cost of demolishing, dismantling, tearing down or otherwise removing the property. Certain cost of removal activities falling within this definition may relate to a legal obligation associated with the retirement of a long-lived asset while others may not relate to the legal obligation to retire the long-lived asset. The Commission proposes to amend the definition of cost of removal to exclude legal obligations related to the retirement of long-lived assets at the end of their service life because the asset retirement costs and related obligations will be separately recognized on the balance sheet and income statement.

2. Proposed Revisions to Instructions for Carrier Property Accounts

56. Under the Uniform Systems of Accounts in Part 352 of the Commission's regulations for oil pipelines, there are no specific provisions to allow for the capitalization of an asset retirement cost related to a legal obligation that was incurred during the construction of tangible long-lived assets. The Commission proposes to revise the instructions for carrier property accounts, Instruction 3-3, Cost of property constructed, to add a new item for asset retirement costs incurred during the construction that will constitute a component of construction costs. The Commission proposes to exclude this

²³ See Definition 12 in 18 CFR Part 352 (Oil Pipeline Companies) (2002).

cost from the construction work in progress base for calculating interest during construction because there will be no immediate cash expenditure during the construction phase for this cost.

3. Proposed Revisions to Account 34, Noncarrier Property

57. The Commission proposes to include the asset retirement costs associated with noncarrier property that gives rise to the obligation in account 34, Noncarrier property, in Part 352 of the Commission's regulations. The Commission also proposes that depreciation expense related to the capitalized retirement costs included in account 34, Noncarrier property, must be recorded in account 620, Income (net) from noncarrier property.

4. Proposed New Account for Operating Expenses

58. As discussed above under the new proposed General Instruction 1-19, the Commission proposes to add a new account 592, Gains or losses on asset retirement obligations, in Part 352 of the Commission's regulations to include gains and losses resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations for carrier property.

F. Proposed Accounting for Transition Adjustments

59. The Commission proposes that at the adoption of the final rule, oil pipeline companies recognize the liability for existing asset retirement obligation and recognize the cumulative accretion of the liability, associated asset retirement costs and the related

accumulated depreciation for the capitalized costs. The transition adjustment for the cumulative effect of the accretion of the liability and the accumulated depreciation on the related capitalized asset retirement costs is measured from the date the obligation would have been incurred and recognized through January 1, 2003, the initial date of adoption of the final rule.

- 60. The Uniform Systems of Accounts for oil pipeline companies in Part 352 of the Commission's regulations provides that any change in accounting principle must be referred to this Commission for approval.²⁴ For oil pipeline companies the cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle is ordinarily reflected in account 697, Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles, in the year of adoption. The Commission proposes that the final rule in this proceeding will constitute the requisite authorization for oil pipeline companies to reflect the change as a cumulative effect of a change in accounting principles in account 697.
- 61. The Commission proposes that the difference of any amount previously recognized for the asset retirement obligation recorded in account 31, Accrued depreciation carrier property, and the amount recognized under the proposed rule, must be charged to account 697. The Commission also proposes that oil pipeline companies must charge the

²⁴See General Instruction 1-6, Extraordinary, unusual or infrequent items, prior period adjustments, discontinued operations and accounting changes, paragraphs (e) and (g) and the instructions to account 697, Cumulative effect of changes in accounting principles. See 18 CFR Part 352 (Oil Pipeline Companies) (2002).

cumulative accretion expense on the liability for existing legal obligations to account 697 as a cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle..

62. In summary, the Commission proposes that oil pipeline companies must record the liabilities associated with asset retirement obligations for those existing assets that would be incurred at the initial date of adoption of the final rule in the new proposed account 67, Asset retirement obligations, and capitalize the related asset retirement costs in the new proposed primary carrier property accounts within the carrier property class related to the carrier property that gives rise to the legal obligations. The Commission proposes that oil pipeline companies must include the cumulative accretion of the liability for the legal obligations in account 67, Asset retirement obligations, from the date incurred through the initial date of adoption of the final rule by charging account 697. The Commission also proposes that oil pipeline companies must adjust the accrued depreciation in account 31, Accrued depreciation - carrier property, for the cumulative depreciation from the date incurred through the initial date of adoption of the final rule with the offsetting adjustment to account 697.

G. Proposed Revisions to Tariff Filing Requirements under 18 CFR Part 346

63. The Commission's proposed rule will require oil pipeline companies to recognize for accounting purposes asset retirement obligations. The Commission is not requiring oil pipeline companies with stated rate tariffs to make any tariff filings with the Commission due to this rulemaking at this time. However, oil pipeline companies with formula rate tariffs must not include any cost components related to asset retirement obligations in

their formula rate tariffs for automatic recovery in their billing determinations prior to obtaining Commission approval.

- For the same reasons discussed above for public utilities, licensees and natural gas 64 companies, the Commission proposes that to the extent, if any, a particular asset retirement cost should be allowed recovery through oil pipeline companies rates, it shall be addressed on a case by case basis in the individual rate change proposals filed by oil pipeline companies. The Commission proposes to add a new § 346.3 to cost-of-service filing requirements for oil pipelines. These new regulations require that oil pipelines who have recorded an asset retirement obligation on their books in accordance with this proposed rule must, as part of any initial rate filing or general rate change filing, provide a schedule identifying all cost components related to the asset retirement obligation that are included in the book balances of all accounts reflected in the cost of service computation supporting the proposed rates. In addition, the proposed regulations require that all rate base items related to asset retirement obligations be removed from the rate base computation through an adjustment. Oil pipeline companies seeking recovery of an asset retirement obligation in rates must also provide a detailed study supporting the amounts proposed to be collected in rates. If the oil pipeline is not seeking recovery of the asset retirement obligation in rates, then it must remove all asset retirement obligation related cost components from its cost of service.
- 65. The Commission is aware that a number of oil pipelines are currently collecting an allowance in jurisdictional rates to cover the future cost of retiring and removing facilities

referred to as a dismantling, removal and restoration (DR&R) allowance. The Commission believes that these DR&R allowances do not necessarily reflect the existence of a legal obligation for the retirement of long-lived assets. Therefore, the Commission will require that DR&R allowances that are not established due to an asset retirement obligation be identified for rate making purposes separately from asset retirement obligation allowances.

V. PROPOSED EFFECTIVE DATE

66. The Commission proposes the rule for accounting and reporting purposes be effective January 1, 2003, for public utilities, licensees, natural gas companies and oil pipeline companies. This is the date jurisdictional entities that file FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6, will record the transitional adjustment to recognize asset retirement obligations in their books and records. The proposed reporting will be effective for the FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2 and 2-A and 6 annual reports for the reporting year 2003. The proposed reporting year 2003.

VI. PROPOSED CHANGES TO THE FERC ANNUAL REPORT FORMS

²⁵On February 20, 2002, the Commission's Chief Accountant issued interim guidance stating that jurisdictional entities may not early adopt this accounting standard for financial accounting and reporting to the Commission pending the Commission action on this matter. See All Jurisdictional Public Utilities, Licensees, Natural Gas Companies, and Oil Pipeline Companies, 98 FERC ¶ 62,222 (2002).

²⁶The FERC Forms 1-F and 2-A and 6 annual reports for the year 2003 are due on or before March 31, 2004. The FERC Forms 1 and 2 annual reports for the year 2003 are due on or before April 30, 2004.

- 67. The proposed changes, if adopted, will require revising the existing schedules in the FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, and 6 filed with the Commission. A table summarizing the changes to the various schedules is shown in Appendix A. As a result of the Commission proposed accounting changes referred to above for public utilities, licensees, natural gas and oil pipeline companies, the Commission proposes to report in the Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6 the new noncurrent liability account for asset retirement obligations in the comparative balance sheet schedules, the new depreciation expense accounts and new accretion expense accounts in the income statement schedules.
- 68. The Commission also proposes to report in the Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6 the new primary plant accounts for asset retirement costs for each function for electric and gas utility plant and oil pipeline carrier property. The Commission proposes to report in the Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6 the depreciation expense related to the asset retirement costs separately in the accumulated provision for depreciation schedules for electric and gas utility plant and the accrued depreciation schedules for carrier property. In addition, the Commission proposes for public utilities and licensees to change the plant statistical schedules to include the asset retirement costs related to electric utility plant.
- 69. The Commission is proposing to revise the reporting requirements in the Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6 financial reports consistent with the changes in the proposed rule to promote consistent reporting practices for asset retirement obligations to the Commission by jurisdictional entities. The Commission believes that asset retirement obligations must be identified and reported in the Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6 separately in the financial

statements and supporting schedules because of the long-term nature of the obligations to retire long-lived assets. Furthermore, the Commission believes separate reporting of the accounts for asset retirement obligations on the balance sheet, income statement and certain other schedules in the Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6 provides more transparent reporting of the asset retirement obligations to meet the Commission's information needs.

- 70. The reporting would include certain disclosure for asset retirement obligations in the "Notes to Financial Statements" in the FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6.²⁷ The Commission expects that financial statement disclosures provided by jurisdictional entities in the FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6 must be no less than that provided in their general purpose financial statements that are provided to shareholders and the Securities and Exchange Commission.
- 71. The Commission proposes that jurisdictional entities that report a liability for asset retirement obligations must disclose the following: (1) a general description of the asset retirement obligations and the associated long-lived assets; (2) the fair value of assets that legally are restricted for purposes of settling the asset retirement obligations; (3) a reconciliation of the beginning and ending aggregate carrying amount of asset retirement obligations showing separately the changes attributable to (i) liabilities incurred in the current period, (ii) liabilities settled in the current period, (iii) accretion expense, and (iv)

²⁷See the instructions to the Notes to Financial Statements schedule for FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6 that requires respondents to report important notes and information related to the financial statements.

revisions in estimated cash flows, whenever there is a significant change in one or more of those four components during the reporting period. If the fair value of an asset retirement obligation cannot be reasonably estimated, that fact and the reasons therefore must be disclosed.

72. The Commission proposes jurisdictional entities must report on a separate line in the Statement of Cash Flows in FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6 under the "Operating Activities" classification any cash payments made to settle asset retirement obligations. Although, the transition adjustment requirements as discussed above does not permit jurisdictional entities to go back and restate prior year balances in the initial year of adoption of this rule, the Commission proposes jurisdictional entities must provide proforma disclosure of the effect of adopting this change in accounting for asset retirement obligations in the Notes to the Financial Statements in the FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6. The proforma disclosure must disclose in a footnote in the Notes to the Financial Statements of the FERC Annual Reports what the asset retirement obligation would have been at the beginning of the earliest year presented in the Balance Sheet and Income Statement, and at the end of the year of each year presented, as if this rule had been applied during those periods. This is the same disclosure requirement that jurisdictional

²⁸See FASB's Emerging Issues Task Force (EITF) No. 02-6, Classification in the Statement of Cash Flows of Payments Made to Settle an Asset Retirement Obligation within the Scope of FASB Statement No. 143, issued in March 2002. The accounting publication may be obtained from FASB at http://accounting.rutgers.edu/raw/fasb/.

entities will have to include in their general purpose financial statements that are provided to shareholders and the Securities and Exchange Commission.

73. The Commission concludes that the above reporting requirements would not be a significant reporting burden since the information would be captured in jurisdictional entities accounting systems for internal and external reporting as needed.

VII. REGULATORY FLEXIBILITY ACT STATEMENT

- 74. The Regulatory Flexibility Act (RFA) requires agencies to prepare certain statements, descriptions, and analyses of proposed rules that will have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities.²⁹ The Commission is not required to make such analyses if a rule would not have such an effect.
- 75. The Commission does not believe that this proposed rule would have such an impact on small entities. Most filing companies regulated by the Commission do not fall within the RFA's definition of a small entity.³⁰ Further, the Commission concludes that this reporting would not be a significant burden because the information jurisdictional entities will be required to report to the Commission specifically focuses on the activities of the jurisdictional entities that will be captured in their accounting systems and

²⁹5 U.S.C. 601-612.

³⁰5 U.S.C. 601(3), citing to section 3 of the Small Business Act, 15 U.S.C. 632. Section 3 of the Small Business Act defines a "small-business concern" as a business which is independently owned and operated and which is not dominant in its field of operation.

generally be reported to their shareholders and others at a company, or at a consolidated business level. Therefore, the Commission certifies that this proposed rule will not have a significant economic impact on a substantial number of small entities.

76. However, if the reporting requirements represent an undue burden on small businesses, the entity affected may seek a waiver of the disclosure requirements from the Commission.

VIII. ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT STATEMENT

77. Commission regulations require that an environmental assessment or an environmental impact statement be prepared for any Commission action that may have a significant adverse effect on the human environment.³¹ No environmental consideration is necessary for the promulgation of a rule that is clarifying, corrective, or procedural or does not substantially change the effect of legislation or regulation being amended,³² and also for information gathering, analysis, and dissemination.³³ The proposed rule updates the Parts 35, 101, 154, 201, 346 and 352 of the Commission's regulations, and does not substantially change the effect of the underlying legislation or the regulations being revised or eliminated. In addition, the Final Rule involves information gathering, analysis and dissemination. Therefore, this Final Rule falls within categorical exemptions

³¹Regulations Implementing National Environmental Policy Act, 52 FR 47,897 (Dec. 17, 1987), FERC Stats. & Regs. ¶ 30,783 (1987).

³²18 CFR 380.4(a)(2)(ii).

³³18 CFR 380.4(a)(5).

provided in the Commission's Regulations. Consequently, neither an environmental impact statement nor an environmental assessment is required.

IX. INFORMATION COLLECTION STATEMENT AND PUBLIC REPORTING BURDEN

- 78. The following collections of information contained in this proposed rule have been submitted to the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) for review under Section 3707(d) of the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995.³⁴ OMB's regulations require OMB to approve certain information collection requirements imposed by agency rule.³⁵ The Commission identifies the information provided for under this rule as FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6.
- 79. Comments are solicited on the need for this information, whether the information will have practical utility, the accuracy of the provided burden estimates, ways to enhance the quality, utility, and clarity of the information to be collected, and any suggested methods for minimizing respondents' burden, including the use of automated information techniques. The following burden estimates are for complying with this proposed rule as follows:

Estimated Annual Burden:

³⁴44 U.S.C. 3507(d).

³⁵5 CFR 1320.11.

| Data Collection | Number of | Number of | Hours Per | Total Annual |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|
| | Respondents | Responses | Response | Hours |
| FERC Form 1 | 216 | 216 | 17 | 3,672 |
| FERC Form 1-F | 26 | 26 | 8 | 208 |
| FERC Form 2 | 57 | 57 | 13 | 741 |
| FERC Form 2-A | 53 | 53 | 8 | 424 |
| FERC Form 6 | 159 | 159 | 10 | 1,590 |
| Totals | 511 | 511 | | 6,635 |

- 80. In addition, the Commission will address changes to tariffs on a case by case basis, it has not provided estimates for the number of entities that will make filings under FERC-516, FERC-545 or FERC-550.³⁶ However, the Commission will entertain comments on what resources and time will be placed on jurisdictional entities in order to make the appropriate filings with the Commission.
- 81. Total Annual Hours for Collection (reporting + recordkeeping, if appropriate) = 6,635 hours. The total hours associated with this proposed rule is equal to 6,635 hours. It should be noted that burden if the proposed rule if adopted, applies only for jurisdictional entities to comply with the Commission's Uniform Systems of Accounts, Annual Reports, and Rate Schedule Filings. Jurisdictional entities must maintain much of this information in order to implement the accounting for asset retirement obligations for

³⁶These information collection requirements are covered by OMB Control Nos. 1902-0096, 1902-0154 and 1902-0089.

reporting under generally accepted accounting principles. The proposed rule will eliminate the need by jurisdictional entities to maintain duplicate sets of books.

- 82. *Information Collection Costs*: The Commission seeks comments on the cost to comply with these requirements. It has projected the average annualized cost of all respondents to be: Annualized Capital Startup Costs: 6,635 hours ÷ 2080 × \$117,041 = \$373,350. This is a one-time cost for the initial implementation of the proposed schedules.
- 83. Annualized Costs (Operations & Maintenance) If adopted, costs for performing the proposed schedules will be rolled into the total costs for completing the Commission's annual financial reports.
- 84. Total Annualized costs—\$373,350.
- 85. OMB's regulations require it to approve certain information collection requirements imposed by agency rule. The Commission is submitting notification of this proposed rule to OMB.³⁷
- 86. *Title*: FERC Form 1, Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees, and Others;

FERC Form 1-F, Annual Report for Non-Major Public Utilities and Licensees;

FERC Form 2, Annual Report for Major Natural Gas Companies;

³⁷5 CFR 1320.11.

FERC Form 2-A, Annual Report for Nonmajor natural gas companies; FERC Form 6, Annual Report of Oil Pipeline Companies.

- 87. Action: Proposed Data Collections
- 88. *OMB Control Nos.* 1902-0021; 1902-0029; 1902-0028; 1902-0030; and 1902-0022..
- 89. The applicant will not be penalized for failure to respond to these collections of information unless the collection of information displays a valid OMB control number or the Commission has provided justification as to why the control number should not be displayed.
- 90. Respondents: Businesses or other for profit.
- 91. Frequency of Responses: Annually.
- 92. Necessity of the Information: The proposed rule would revise the Commission's regulations to specifically address the proper accounting and reporting for asset retirement obligations. This requires the reporting of obligations associated with the retirement of tangible long-lived assets and their associated retirement costs. The addition of these new accounts and their corresponding general instructions are intended to provide accounting standards for recognition and measurement of liabilities for asset retirement obligations and associated asset retirement costs in reports to the Commission. The addition of these new accounts and related general instructions is intended to improve the visibility, completeness and consistency of accounting practices for asset retirement obligations. Without specific instructions and accounts for recording and

reporting the above transactions and events, inconsistent and incomplete accounting will result.

- 93. Internal Review: The Commission has reviewed the requirements pertaining to the Uniform Systems of Accounts and to the financial reports it prescribes and has determined the proposed revisions are necessary because the Commission needs to establish uniform accounting and reporting requirements for asset retirement obligations. All of the companies regulated by the Commission are capital-intensive and therefore involve substantial risk. The reporting of this information ensures that regulated companies' balance sheets clearly reflect the economic realities of the retirement obligations associated with long-lived assets and review by the Commission provides both regulated companies and their customers with timely regulatory treatment.
- 94. These requirements conform to the Commission's plan for efficient information collection, communication, and management within the electric, natural gas and oil pipeline industries. The Commission has assured itself, by means of internal review, that there is specific, objective support for the burden estimates associated with the information requirements.
- 95. Interested persons may obtain information on the reporting requirements by contacting the following: Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street, NE Washington, D.C. 20426 [Attention: Michael Miller, Office of the Chief Information Officer, Phone (202)502-8415, fax: (202)208-2425, e-mail: michael.miller@ferc.gov]

96. For submitting comments concerning the collection of information(s) and the associated burden estimate(s), please send your comments to the contact listed above and to the Office of Management and Budget, Office of Information and Regulatory Affairs, Washington, D.C. 20503, [Attention: Desk Officer for the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, phone: (202)395-7856, fax: (202)395-7285].

X. PUBLIC COMMENT PROCEDURES

- 97. The Commission invites interested persons to submit written comments on the matters and issues proposed in this notice to be adopted, including any related matters or alternative proposals that commenters may wish to discuss. Comments are due within 45 days from publication in the FEDERAL REGISTER. Comments must refer to Docket No. RM02-7-000, and may be filed either in electronic or paper format. Those filing electronically do not need to make a paper filing.
- 98. Documents filed electronically via the Internet can be prepared in a variety of formats, including WordPerfect, MS Word, Portable Document Format, Real Text Format, or ASCII format, as listed on the Commission's web site at http://ferc.gov, under the e-Filing link. The e-Filing link provides instructions for how to Login and complete an electronic filing. First time users will have to establish a user name and password. The Commission will send an automatic acknowledgment to the sender's E-Mail address upon receipt of comments. User assistance for electronic filing is available at

- 202-502-8258 or by E-Mail to <u>efiling@ferc.gov</u>. Comments should not be submitted to the E-Mail address.
- 99. For paper filings, the original and 14 copies of such comments should be submitted to the Office of the Secretary, Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, 888 First Street, N.E., Washington D.C. 20426.
- 100. All comments will be placed in the Commission's public files and will be available for inspection in the Commission's Public Reference Room at 888 First Street, N.E., Washington D.C. 20426, during regular business hours. Additionally, all comments may be viewed, printed, or downloaded remotely via the Internet through FERC's Homepage using the FERRIS link.

XI. DOCUMENT AVAILABILITY

- 101. In addition to publishing the full text of this document in the Federal Register, the Commission provides all interested persons an opportunity to view and/or print the contents of this document via the Internet through FERC's Home Page (http://www.ferc.gov) and in FERC's Public Reference Room during normal business hours (8:30 a.m., to 5:00 p.m. Eastern time) at 888 First Street, N.E., Room 2A, Washington, DC 20426.
- 102. From FERC's Home Page on the Internet, this information is available in the Federal Energy Regulatory Records Information System (FERRIS). The full text of this document is available on FERRIS in PDF and WordPerfect format for viewing, printing, and/or downloading. To access this document in FERRIS, type the docket number of this

document, excluding the last three digits in the docket number field. User assistance is available for FERRIS and the FERC's Website during normal business hours from our 103.Help Line at (202) 502-8222 (E-Mail to WebMaster@ferc.gov) or the Public Reference at (202) 502-8371 Press 0, TTY (2020) 502-8659 (E-Mail to public.reference.room@ferc.gov).

<u>List of Subjects</u>

18 CFR Part 35

Electric power rates, Electric utilities, Electricity, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

18 CFR Part 101

Electric power, Electric utilities, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Uniform System of Accounts.

18 CFR Part 154

Alaska Natural gas, Natural gas companies, Pipelines, Rate schedules and tariffs, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

18 CFR Part 201

Natural gas, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Uniform System of Accounts.

18 CFR Part 346

Pipelines, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements.

18 CFR Part 352

Pipelines, Reporting and recordkeeping requirements, Uniform System of Accounts.

By direction of the Commission.

Magalie R. Salas, Secretary.

In consideration of the foregoing, the Commission proposes to amend Parts 35, 101, 154, 201, 346 and 352, Chapter I, Title 18, Code of Federal Regulations, as follows.

REGULATORY TEXT

PART 35-FILING OF RATE SCHEDULES

- 1. The authority citation for part 35 continues to read as follows:
- Authority: 16 U.S.C. 791a-825r, 2601-2645; 31 U.S.C. 9701; 42 U.S.C. 7101-7352.
- 2. Section 35.18 is added to read as follows:
- * * * * *
 - § 35.18 Asset retirement obligations.
- (a) A public utility that files a rate schedule under § 35.12 or § 35.13 and has recorded an asset retirement obligation on its books must provide a schedule, as part of the supporting work papers, identifying all cost components related to the asset retirement obligations that are included in the book balances of all accounts reflected in the cost of service computation supporting the proposed rates. However, all cost components related to asset retirement obligations that would impact the calculation of rate base, such as electric plant and related accumulated depreciation and accumulated deferred income taxes, may not be reflected in rates and must be removed from the rate base calculation through a single adjustment.
- (b) A public utility seeking to recover nonrate base costs related to asset retirement costs in rates must provide, with its filing under § 35.12 or § 35.13, a detailed study supporting the amounts proposed to be collected in rates.

(c) A public utility who has recorded asset retirement obligations on its books but is not seeking recovery of the asset retirement costs in rates, must remove all asset retirement obligations related cost components from the cost of service supporting its proposed rates.

* * * * *

PART 101– UNIFORM SYSTEM OF ACCOUNTS PRESCRIBED FOR PUBLIC UTILITIES AND LICENSEES SUBJECT TO THE PROVISIONS OF THE FEDERAL POWER ACT

- The authority citation for part 101 continues to read as follows:
 Authority: 16 U.S.C. 791a-825r, 2601-2645; 31 U.S.C. 9701; 42 U.S.C. 7101-7352, 7651-7651o.
- 4. In part 101, Definitions, Definition 10 is revised to read as follows:

Definitions

* * * * *

10. <u>Cost of removal</u> means the cost of demolishing, dismantling, tearing down or otherwise removing electric plant, including the cost of transportation and handling incidental thereto. It does not include the cost of removal activities associated with asset retirement obligations that are capitalized as part of the tangible long-lived assets that give rise to the obligation. (See General Instruction 25).

* * * * *

5. In part 101, General Instructions, Instruction 20, paragraphs C and D are redesignated as paragraphs D and E and new paragraph C is added; and a new Instruction 25 is added to read as follows:

General Instructions

* * * * *

20. Accounting for leases.

* * * * *

C. The utility, as a lessee, shall recognize an asset retirement obligation (See General Instruction 25) arising from the plant under a capital lease unless the obligation is recorded as an asset and liability under a capital lease. The utility shall record the asset retirement cost by debiting account 101.1, Property under capital leases, or account 120.6, Nuclear fuel under capital leases, or account 121, Nonutility property, as appropriate, and crediting the liability for the asset retirement obligation in account 230, Asset retirement obligations. Asset retirement costs recorded in account 101.1, account 120.6, or account 121 shall be amortized by charging rent expense (See Operating Expense Instruction 3), or account 518, Nuclear fuel expense (Major only), or account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, as appropriate, and crediting a separate subaccount of the account in which the asset retirement costs are recorded. Charges for the periodic accretion of the liability in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, shall be recorded by a charge to

account 411.10, Accretion expense, for electric utility plant, and account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, for nonutility plant and a credit to account 230, Asset retirement obligations.

* * * * *

25. Accounting for asset retirement obligations.

A. An <u>asset retirement obligation</u> represents a liability for the legal obligation associated with the retirement of a tangible long-lived asset that a company is required to settle as a result of an existing or enacted law, statute, ordinance, or written or oral contract or by legal construction of a contract under the doctrine of promissory estoppel. An <u>asset retirement cost</u> represents the amount capitalized when the liability is recognized for the long-lived asset that gives rise to the legal obligation. The amount recognized for the liability and an associated asset retirement cost shall be stated at the fair value of the asset retirement obligation in the period in which the obligation is incurred.

B. The utility shall initially record a liability for an asset retirement obligation in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, and charge the associated asset retirement costs to electric utility plant (including accounts 101.1 and 120.6), and nonutility plant, as appropriate, related to the plant that gives rise to the legal obligation. The asset retirement cost shall be depreciated over the useful life of the related asset that gives rise to the obligations. For periods subsequent to the initial recording of the asset retirement obligation, a utility shall recognize the period to period changes of the asset retirement

obligation that result from the passage of time due to the accretion of the liability and any subsequent measurement changes to the initial liability for the legal obligation recorded in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, as follows:

- (1) The utility shall record the accretion of the liability by debiting account 411.10, Accretion expense, for electric utility plant, account 413, Expenses of electric plant leased to others, for electric plant leased to others, and account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, for nonutility plant and crediting account 230, Asset retirement obligations; and
- (2) The utility shall recognize any subsequent measurement changes of the liability initially recorded in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, for each specific asset retirement obligation as an adjustment of that liability in account 230 with the corresponding adjustment to electric utility plant, electric plant leased to others, and nonutility plant, as appropriate. The utility shall on a timely basis monitor any measurement changes of the asset retirement obligations.
- C. Gains or losses resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations associated with utility plant resulting from the difference between the amount of the liability for the asset retirement obligation included in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, and the actual amount paid to settle the obligation shall be accounted for as follows:

- (1) Gains shall be credited to account 411.6, Gains from disposition of utility plant, and;
- (2) Losses shall be charged to account 411.7, Losses from disposition of utility plant.
- D. Gains or losses on the settlement of asset retirement obligations associated with nonutility plant resulting from the difference between the amount of the liability for the asset retirement obligation in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, and the amount paid to settle the obligation, shall be accounted for as follows:
- (1) Gains shall be credited to account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, and;
 - (2) Losses shall be charged to account 426.5, Other deductions.
- E. Separate subsidiary records shall be maintained for each asset retirement obligation showing the initial liability and associated asset retirement cost, any incremental amounts of the liability incurred in subsequent reporting periods for additional layers of the original liability and related asset retirement cost, the accretion of the liability, the subsequent measurement changes to the asset retirement obligation, the depreciation and amortization of the asset retirement costs and related accumulated depreciation, and the settlement date and actual amount paid to settle the obligation. For purposes of analyses a utility shall maintain supporting documentation so as to be able to furnish accurately and expeditiously with respect to each asset retirement obligation the



full details of the identity and nature of the legal obligation, the year incurred, the identity of the plant giving rise to the obligation, the full particulars relating of each component and supporting computations related to the measurement of the asset retirement obligation.

* * * * * *

6. In part 101, Electric Plant Instructions, paragraph 3A(17)(a) the (W) element is revised; and a new paragraph 3A(21) is added to read as follows:

Electric Plant Instructions

* * * * *

3. Components of construction cost.

A.(17) (a) * * *

(W) = Average balance in construction work in progress plus nuclear fuel in process of refinement, conversion, enrichment and fabrication, less asset retirement costs (See General Instruction 25) related to plant under construction.

* * * * * *

(21) <u>Asset retirement costs</u>. The costs recognized as a result of asset retirement obligations incurred during the construction and testing of utility plant shall constitute a component of construction costs.

* * * * *

- 7. In part 101, Balance Sheet Accounts, is amended as follows:
 - (a) account 101.1 is revised by adding a sentence to the end of paragraph C;
 - (b) account 103 paragraph C is revised;
 - (c) account 108 paragraph A(2) through A(7) are redesignated as paragraphs

 A(3) through A(8) and a new paragraph A(2) is added;
 - (d) account 110 paragraph A(2) through A(4) are redesignated as paragraphs

 A(3) through A(5) and a new paragraph A(2) is added;
 - (e) account 121, paragraph A is revised by adding a sentence to the end of the paragraph; and
 - (f) account 230 is added to read as follows:

Balance Sheet Accounts

* * * * * *

101.1 Property under capital leases.

* * * * *

C. * * Records shall also be maintained for plant under a lease, to identify the asset retirement obligation and cost originally recognized for each lease and the periodic charges and credits made to the asset retirement obligations and asset retirement costs.

* * * * *

103 Experimental electric plant unclassified (Major only).

* * * * *

C. The depreciation on plant in this account shall be charged to account 403, Depreciation expense, and account 403.1, Depreciation expense for asset retirement costs, as appropriate, and credited to account 108, Accumulated provision for depreciation of electric utility plant (Major only). The amounts herein shall be depreciated over a period which corresponds to the estimated useful life of the relevant project considering the characteristics involved. However, when projects are transferred to account 101, Electric plant in service, a new depreciation rate based on the remaining service life and undepreciated amounts, will be established.

* * * * *

108 Accumulated provision for depreciation of electric utility plant (Major only).

A. * * *

(2) Amounts charged to account 403.1, Depreciation expense for asset retirement costs, for current depreciation expense related to asset retirement costs in electric plant in service in a separate subaccount.

* * * * * *

Accumulated provision for depreciation and amortization of electric utility plant (Nonmajor only).

A. * * *

(2) Amounts charged to account 403.1, Depreciation expense for asset retirement costs, in electric utility plant in service in a separate subaccount.

* * * * *

121 Nonutility property.

A * * * This account shall also include, where applicable, amounts recorded for asset retirement costs associated with nonutility plant.

* * * * *

230 Asset retirement obligations.

A. This account shall include the amount of liabilities for the recognition of asset retirement obligations related to electric utility plant and nonutility plant that gives rise to the obligations. This account shall be credited for the amount of the liabilities for asset

retirement obligations with amounts charged to the appropriate electric utility plant accounts or nonutility plant account to record the related asset retirement costs.

B. The utility shall charge the accretion expense to account 411.10, Accretion expense, for electric utility plant, account 413, Expenses of electric plant leased to others, for electric plant leased to others, or account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, for nonutility plant, as appropriate, and credit account 230, Asset retirement obligations.

C. This account shall be debited with amounts paid to settle the asset retirement obligations recorded herein.

D The utility shall clear from this account any gains or losses resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations in accordance with the instructions prescribed in General Instruction 25.

* * * * *

8. In part 101, Electric Plant Accounts, new primary plant accounts, 317, 326, 337, 347, 359.1, 374, and 399.1 are added to read as follows:

Electric Plant Accounts

* * * * * *

317 <u>Asset retirement costs for steam production plant</u>.

This account shall include asset retirement costs on plant included in the steam production function.

| Docke | et No. Docket No. RM | 02-7-000 | | - 59 - | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| * | * | * | * | * | | | | | | |
| | 326 Asset retirement costs for nuclear production plant (Major only). | | | | | | | | | |
| | This account shall include asset retirement costs on plant included in the nuclear | | | | | | | | | |
| production function. | | | | | | | | | | |
| * | * | * | * | * | | | | | | |
| | 337 Asset retirement costs for hydraulic production plant. | | | | | | | | | |
| | This account shall include asset retirement costs on plant included in the hydraulic | | | | | | | | | |
| production function. | | | | | | | | | | |
| * | * | * | * | * | | | | | | |
| | 347 Asset retirement costs for other production plant. | | | | | | | | | |
| | This account shall include asset retirement costs on plant included in the other | | | | | | | | | |
| production function. | | | | | | | | | | |
| * | * | * | * | * | | | | | | |
| | 359.1 Asset retirement costs for transmission plant. | | | | | | | | | |
| | This account shall inc | elude asset retirement | costs on plant in | ncluded in the | | | | | | |
| transmission plant function. | | | | | | | | | | |
| * | * | * | * | * | | | | | | |
| | 374 Asset retirement costs for distribution plant. | | | | | | | | | |

This account shall include asset retirement costs on plant included in the distribution plant function.

* * * * *

399.1 Asset retirement costs for general plant.

This account shall include asset retirement costs on plant included in the general plant function.

* * * * *

9. In part 101, Income Accounts, account 403.1 is added, accounts 411.6 and 411.7 are revised by designating first paragraph as A and adding a new paragraph B, account 411.10 is added, in account 421, paragraphs 4 through 6 are added, and in account 426.5 paragraph 6 is added to read as follows::

Income Accounts

* * * * * *

403.1 <u>Depreciation expense for asset retirement costs.</u>

This account shall include the depreciation expense for asset retirement costs included in electric utility plant in service.

* * * * * *

411.6 Gains from disposition of utility property.

A. * * *

| B. The utility shall record in this account gains resulting from the settlement of | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|
| asset retirement obligations related to utility plant in accordance with the accounting | | | | | | | | |
| prescribed in General Instruction 25. | | | | | | | | |
| * | | * | * | * | * | | | |
| 411.7 <u>Losses from disposition of utility property</u> . | | | | | | | | |
| | A. * * * | | | | | | | |
| B. The utility shall record in this account losses resulting from the settlement of | | | | | | | | |
| asset retirement obligations related to utility plant in accordance with the accounting | | | | | | | | |
| prescribed in General Instruction 25. | | | | | | | | |
| * | | * | * | * | * | | | |
| 411.10 Accretion expense. | | | | | | | | |
| This account shall be charged for accretion expense on the liabilities associated | | | | | | | | |
| with asset retirement obligations included in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, | | | | | | | | |
| related to electric utility plant. | | | | | | | | |
| * | | * | * | * | * | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |

421 <u>Miscellaneous nonoperating income</u>.

- 4. This account shall include the accretion expense on the liability for an asset retirement obligation included in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, related to nonutility plant.
- 5. This account shall include the depreciation expense for asset retirement costs related to nonutility plant.
- 6. The utility shall record in this account gains resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations related to nonutility plant in accordance with the accounting prescribed in General Instruction 25.

* * * * *

426.5 Other deductions.

* * * * *

6. The utility shall record in this account losses resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations related to nonutility plant in accordance with the accounting prescribed in General Instruction 25.

* * * * * *

PART 154-RATE SCHEDULES AND TARIFFS

10. The authority citation for part 154 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 15 U.S.C. 717-717w; 31 U.S.C. 9701; 42 U.S.C. 7102-7352.

- 11. In § 154.312 paragraph (d) is amended by deleting the sentence "Any authorized negative salvage must be maintained in a separate subaccount of account 108" and adding in its place the sentence "Any authorized negative salvage must be maintained in a separate subaccount of account 108, and shall not include any amounts related to asset retirement obligations."
- * * * * * *
- 12. Section 154.315 is added to read as follows:
- * * * * *

§ 154.315 <u>Asset retirement obligations</u>.

(a) A natural gas company that files a tariff change under this part and has recorded an asset retirement obligation on its books must provide a schedule, as part of the supporting workpapers, identifying all cost components related to the asset retirement obligations that are included in the book balances of all accounts reflected in the cost of service computation supporting the proposed rates. However, all cost components related to asset retirement obligations that would impact the calculation of rate base, such as gas plant and related accumulated depreciation and accumulated deferred income taxes, may not be reflected in rates and must be removed from the rate base calculation through a single adjustment.

- (b) A natural gas company seeking to recover nonrate base costs related to asset retirement obligations in rates must provide, with its filing under § 154.312 or § 154.313, a detailed study supporting the amounts proposed to be collected in rates.
- (c) A natural gas company who has recorded asset retirement obligations on its books but is not seeking recovery of the asset retirement costs in rates, must remove all asset retirement obligations related cost components from the cost of service supporting its proposed rates.

* * * * *

PART 201-- UNIFORM SYSTEM OF ACCOUNTS PRESCRIBED FOR NATURAL GAS COMPANIES SUBJECT TO THE PROVISIONS OF THE NATURAL GAS ACT

13. The authority citation for part 201 continues to read as follows:

Authority: 15 U.S.C. 717-717w, 3301-3432; 42 U.S.C. 7101-7352, 7651-7651o.

14. In part 201, Definitions, Definition 10 is revised to read as follows:

Definitions

* * * * *

10. <u>Cost of removal</u> means the cost of demolishing, dismantling, tearing down or otherwise removing gas plant, including the cost of transportation and handling incidental thereto. It does not include the cost of removal activities associated with asset retirement

obligations that are capitalized as part of the tangible long-lived assets that give rise to the obligation. (See General Instruction 24).

* * * * * *

15. In part 201, General Instructions, Instruction 20 paragraphs C and D are redesignated as paragraphs D and E and a new paragraph C is added; and a new Instruction 24 is added to read as follows:

General Instructions

* * * * *

20. Accounting for leases.

* * * * *

C. The utility, as a lessee, shall recognize an asset retirement obligation (See General Instruction 24) arising from the plant under a capital lease unless the obligation is recorded as an asset and liability under a capital lease. The utility shall record the asset retirement cost by debiting account 101.1, Property under capital leases, or account 121, Nonutility property, as appropriate, and crediting the liability for the asset retirement obligation in account 230, Asset retirement obligations. Asset retirement costs recorded in account 101.1 or account 121 shall be amortized by charging rent expense (See Operating Expense Instruction 3) or account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, as appropriate, and crediting a separate subaccount of the account in which the asset

retirement costs are recorded. Charges for the periodic accretion of the liability in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, shall be recorded by a charge to account 411.10, Accretion expense, for gas utility plant, and account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, for nonutility plant and a credit to account 230, Asset retirement obligations.

* * * * * *

24. Accounting for asset retirement obligations.

A. An <u>asset retirement obligation</u> represents a liability for the legal obligation associated with the retirement of a tangible long-lived asset that a utility is required to settle as a result of an existing or enacted law, statute, ordinance, or written or oral contract or by legal construction of a contract under the doctrine of promissory estoppel. An <u>asset retirement cost</u> represents the amount capitalized when the liability is recognized for the long-lived asset that gives rise to the legal obligation. The amount recognized for the liability and an associated asset retirement cost shall be stated at the fair value of the asset retirement obligation in the period in which the obligation is incurred.

B. The utility shall initially record a liability for an asset retirement obligation in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, and charge the associated asset retirement costs to gas utility plant and nonutility plant, as appropriate, related to the plant that gives rise to the legal obligation. The asset retirement cost shall be depreciated over the useful life of the related asset that gives rise to the obligations. For periods subsequent to the

initial recording of the asset retirement obligation, a utility shall recognize the period to period changes of the asset retirement obligation that result from the passage of time due to the accretion of the liability and any subsequent measurement changes to the initial liability for the legal obligation recorded in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, as follows:

- (1) The utility shall record the accretion of the liability by debiting account 411.10, Accretion expense, for gas utility plant, account 413, Expenses of gas plant leased to others, for gas plants leased to others, and account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, for nonutility plant and crediting account 230, Asset retirement obligations; and
- (2) The utility shall recognize any subsequent measurement changes of the liability initially recorded in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, for each specific asset retirement obligation as an adjustment of that liability in account 230 with the corresponding adjustment to gas utility plant, gas plant leased to others, and nonutility plant, as appropriate. The utility shall on a timely basis monitor any measurement changes of the asset retirement obligations.
- C. Gains or losses resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations associated with utility plant resulting from the difference between the amount of the liability for the asset retirement obligation included in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, and the actual amount paid to settle the obligation shall be accounted for as follows:

- (1) Gains shall be credited to account 411.6, Gains from disposition of utility plant, and;
- (2) Losses shall be charged to account 411.7, Losses from disposition of utility plant.
- D. Gains or losses on the settlement of the asset retirement obligations associated with nonutility plant resulting from the difference between the amount of the liability for the asset retirement obligation in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, and the amount paid to settle the obligation, shall be accounted for as follows:
- (1) Gains shall be credited to account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, and;
 - (2) Losses shall be charged to account 426.5, Other deductions.
- E. Separate subsidiary records shall be maintained for each asset retirement obligation showing the initial liability and associated asset retirement cost, any incremental amounts of the liability incurred in subsequent reporting periods for additional layers of the original liability and related asset retirement cost, the accretion of the liability, the subsequent measurement changes to the asset retirement obligation, the depreciation and amortization of the asset retirement costs and related accumulated depreciation, and the settlement date and actual amount paid to settle the obligation. For purposes of analyses a utility shall maintain supporting documentation so as to be able to furnish accurately and expeditiously with respect to each asset retirement obligation the



- 69 -

full details of the identity and nature of the legal obligation, the year incurred, the identity of the plant giving rise to the obligation, the full particulars relating of each component and supporting computations related to the measurement of the asset retirement obligation.

* * * * * *

16. In part 201, Gas Plant Instructions, paragraph 3A(17)(a) the (W) element is revised; and new paragraph 3A(23) is added to read as follows:

Gas Plant Instructions

* * * * *

3. Components of construction cost.

A.(17)(a) * * *

(W) = Average balance in construction work in progress less asset retirement costs (See General Instruction 24) related to plant under construction.

* * * * *

(23) "Asset retirement costs." The costs recognized as a result of asset retirement obligations incurred during the construction and testing of utility plant shall constitute a component of construction costs.

* * * * * *

- 17. In part 201, Balance Sheet Accounts, is amended as follows:
 - (a) account 101.1, is revised by adding a sentence to the end of paragraph C;
 - (b) account 103, paragraph C is revised;
 - (c) account 108, paragraph A(2) through A(7) are redesignated as paragraphs

 A(3) through A(8) and a new paragraph A(2) is added;
 - (d) account 121, paragraph A is revised by adding a sentence to the end of the paragraph; and
 - (f) account 230 is added to read as follows:

Balance Sheet Accounts

* * * * * *

101.1 Property under capital leases.

* * * * *

C. * * * Records shall also be maintained for plant under a lease, to identify the asset retirement obligation and cost originally recognized for each lease and the periodic charges and credits made to the asset retirement obligations and asset retirement costs.

* * * * * *

103 Experimental gas plant unclassified.

* * * * *

C. The depreciation on plant in this account shall be charged to account 403, Depreciation expense, and account 403.1, Depreciation expense for asset retirement costs, as appropriate, and credited to account 108, Accumulated provision for depreciation of gas utility plant. The amounts herein shall be depreciated over a period which corresponds to the estimated useful life of the relevant project considering the characteristics involved. However, when projects are transferred to account 101, Gas plant in service, a new depreciation rate based on the remaining service life and undepreciated amounts, will be established.

* * * * *

108 Accumulated provision for depreciation of gas utility plant.

A * * *

(2) Amounts charged to account 403.1, Depreciation expense for asset retirement costs, for current depreciation expense related to asset retirement costs in gas plant in service in a separate subaccount.

* * * * * *

121 Nonutility property.

A. * * * This account shall also include, where applicable, amounts recorded for asset retirement costs associated with nonutility plant.

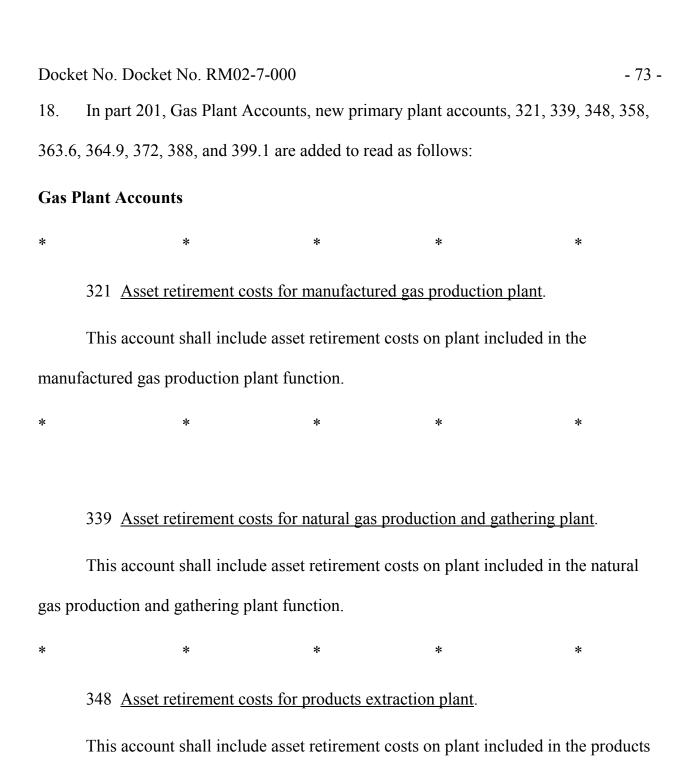
* * * * *

230 Asset retirement obligations

A. This account shall include the amount of liabilities for the recognition of asset retirement obligations related to gas utility plant and nonutility plant that gives rise to the obligations. This account shall be credited for the amount of the liabilities for asset retirement obligations with amounts charged to the appropriate gas utility plant accounts or nonutility plant accounts to record the related asset retirement costs.

- B. This account shall also include the period to period changes for the accretion of the liabilities in account 230, Asset retirement obligations. The utility shall charge the accretion expense to account 411.10, Accretion expense, for gas utility plant, account 413, Expenses of gas plant leased to others, for gas plant leased to others, or account 421, Miscellaneous nonoperating income, for nonutility plant, as appropriate, and credit account 230, Asset retirement obligations.
- C. This account shall be debited with amounts paid to settle the asset retirement obligations recorded herein.
- D. The utility shall clear from this account any gains or losses resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations in accordance with the instructions prescribed in General Instruction 24.

* * * * * *



extraction plant function.

358 Asset retirement costs for underground storage plant.

This account shall include asset retirement costs on plant included in the underground storage plant function.

* * * * * *

363.6 Asset retirement costs for other storage plant.

This account shall include asset retirement costs on plant included in the other storage plant function.

* * * * *

372 Asset retirement costs for transmission plant.

This account shall include asset retirement costs on plant included in the transmission plant function.

* * * * *

388 Asset retirement costs for distribution plant.

This account shall include asset retirement costs on plant included in the distribution plant function.

* * * * * *

399.1 Asset retirement costs for general plant.

This account shall include asset retirement costs on plant included in the general plant function.

* * * * * *

19. In part 201, Income Accounts, account 403.1 is added, accounts 411.6 and 411.7 are revised by designating first paragraph as A and adding a new paragraph B, account 411.10 is added, in account 421, paragraphs 4 through 6 are added, and in account 426.5 paragraph 6 is added to read as follows:

Income Accounts

* * * * *

403.1 <u>Depreciation expense for asset retirement costs.</u>

This account shall include the depreciation expense for asset retirement costs included in gas utility plant in service.

* * * * * *

411.6 Gains from disposition of utility property.

A * * *

B. The utility shall record in this account gains resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations related to utility plant in accordance with the accounting prescribed in General Instruction 24.

411.7 <u>Losses from disposition of utility property</u>.

A. * * *

B. The utility shall record in this account losses resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations related to utility plant in accordance with the accounting prescribed in General Instruction 24.

* * * * *

411.10 Accretion expense.

This account shall be charged for accretion expense on the liabilities associated with asset retirement obligations included in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, related to gas utility plant.

* * * * * *

421 <u>Miscellaneous nonoperating income</u>.

* * * * *

4. This account shall include the accretion expense on the liability for an asset retirement obligation included in account 230, Asset retirement obligations, related to nonutility plant.

| Docke | et No. Docket | No. RM02-7-000 | | | - 77 |
|---------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|
| | 5. This accou | unt shall include th | ne depreciation ex | pense for asset retire | ment costs |
| related | d to nonutility | plant. | | | |
| | 6. The utility | shall record in thi | is account gains re | esulting from the sett | element of |
| asset 1 | retirement obli | gations related to | nonutility plant in | accordance with the | accounting |
| prescr | ribed in Genera | al Instruction 24. | | | |
| * | | * | * | * | * |
| | 426.5 Other c | leductions. | | | |
| * | | * | * | * | * |
| | 6. The utility | shall record in thi | is account losses 1 | resulting from the set | tlement of |
| asset 1 | retirement obli | gations related to | nonutility plant in | accordance with the | accounting |
| prescr | ribed in Genera | al Instruction 24. | | | |
| * | | * | * | * | * |
| PART | Г 346-OIL PII | PELINE COST-C | OF-SERVICE FI | LING REQUIREM | IENTS |
| 20. | The authority | citation for part 3 | 46 continues to re | ead as follows: | |
| Autho | ority: 42 U.S.C | . 7101-7352; 49 U | S.C. 60502; 49 A | App. U.S.C. 1-85. | |
| 21. | Section 346.3 | stitle is added to re | ead as follows: | | |

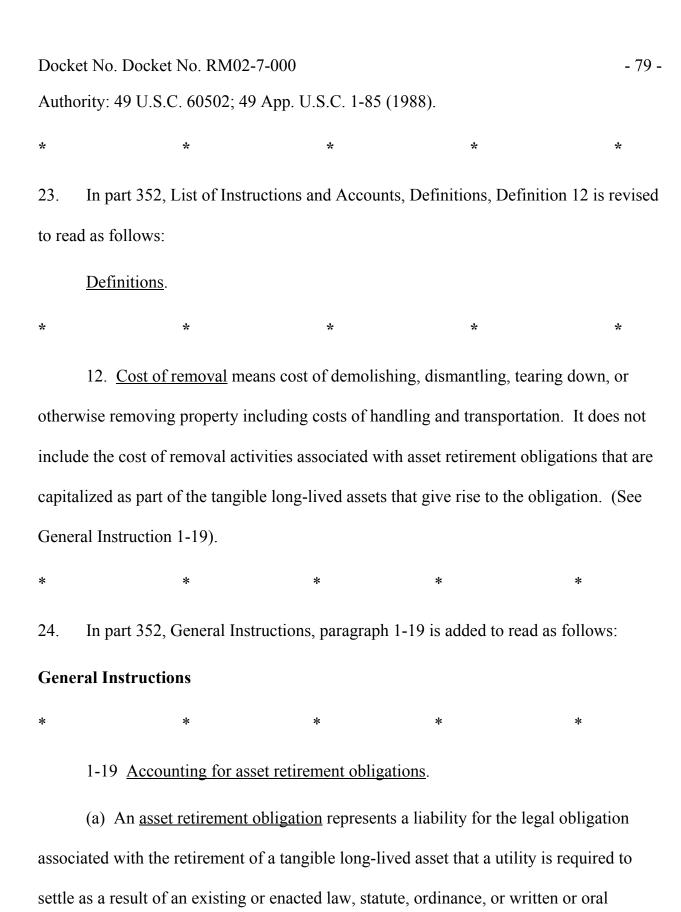
§ 346.3 <u>Asset retirement obligations</u>.

- (a) A carrier that files material in support of initial rates or change in rates under § 346.2 and has recorded asset retirement obligations on its books must provide a schedule, as part of the supporting workpapers, identifying all cost components related to the asset retirement obligations that are included in the book balances of all accounts reflected in the cost of service computation supporting the proposed rates. However, all cost components related to asset retirement obligations that would impact the calculation of rate base, such as carrier property and related accumulated depreciation and accumulated deferred income taxes, may not be reflected in rates and must be removed from the rate base calculation through a single adjustment.
- (b) A carrier seeking to recover nonrate base costs related to asset retirement costs in rates must provide, with its filing under § 346.2 of this part, a detailed study supporting the amounts proposed to be collected in rates.
- (c) A carrier who has recorded asset retirement obligations on its books but is not seeking recovery of the asset retirement costs in rates, must remove all asset retirement obligations related cost components from the cost of service supporting its proposed rates.

* * * * *

PART 352-- UNIFORM SYSTEMS OF ACCOUNTS PRESCRIBED FOR OIL PIPELINE COMPANIES SUBJECT TO THE PROVISIONS OF THE INTERSTATE COMMERCE ACT

22. The authority citation for part 352 continues to read as follows:



contract or by legal construction of a contract under the doctrine of promissory estoppel.

An <u>asset retirement cost</u> represents the amount capitalized when the liability is recognized for the long-lived asset that gives rise to the legal obligation. The amount recognized for the liability and an associated asset retirement cost shall be stated at the fair value of the asset retirement obligation in the period in which the obligation is incurred.

- (b) The carrier shall initially record a liability for an asset retirement obligation in account 67, Asset retirement obligations, and charge the associated asset retirement costs to account 30, Carrier property, and account 34, Noncarrier property, as appropriate, related to the property that gives rise to the legal obligation. The asset retirement cost shall be depreciated over the useful life of the related asset that gives rise to the obligations. For periods subsequent to the initial recording of the asset retirement obligation, a carrier shall recognize the period to period changes of the asset retirement obligation that result from the passage of time due to the accretion of the liability and any subsequent measurement revisions to the initial liability for the legal obligation recorded in account 67, Asset retirement obligations, as follows:
- (1) The carrier shall record the accretion of the liability by debiting account 591, Accretion expense, for carrier property, account 620, Income (net) from noncarrier property, for noncarrier property and crediting account 67, Asset retirement obligations; and

- (2) The carrier shall recognize any subsequent measurement changes of the liability initially recorded in account 67, Asset retirement obligations, for each specific asset retirement obligation as an adjustment of that liability in account 67 with the corresponding adjustment to carrier property and noncarrier property accounts, as appropriate. The utility shall on a timely basis monitor any measurement changes of the asset retirement obligations.
- (c) Gains or losses resulting from the final settlement of asset retirement obligations for carrier plant resulting from the difference between the amount of the liability for the asset retirement obligation in account 67, Asset retirement obligation, and the actual amount to settle the obligation, shall be recorded in account 592, Gains or losses on asset retirement obligations.
- (d) Gains or losses resulting from the final settlement of asset retirement obligations for noncarrier plant resulting from the difference between the amount of the liability for the asset retirement obligation in account 67, Asset retirement obligation, and the actual amount to settle the obligation, shall be recorded in account 620, Income (net) from noncarrier property.
- (e) Separate subsidiary records shall be maintained for each asset retirement obligation showing the initial liability and associated asset retirement cost, any incremental amounts of the liability incurred in subsequent reporting periods for additional layers of the original liability and related asset retirement cost, the accretion of

the liability, the subsequent measurement changes to the asset retirement obligation, the depreciation and amortization of the asset retirement costs and related accumulated depreciation, and the settlement date and actual amount paid to settle the obligation. For purposes of analyses a carrier shall maintain supporting documentation so as to be able to furnish accurately and expeditiously with respect to each asset retirement obligation the full details of the identity and nature of the legal obligation, the year incurred, the identity of the plant giving rise to the obligation, the full particulars relating of each component and supporting computations related to the measurement of the asset retirement obligation.

* * * * *

25. In part 352, Instructions for Carrier Property Accounts, Instruction 3-3, paragraph (11)(iii) and paragraph (13) are added to read as follows:

Instructions for Carrier Property Accounts

* * * * * *

3-3 Cost of property constructed.

* * * * *

(11) * * *

(iii) Interest during construction shall not be recognized on the asset retirement costs incurred during the construction of carrier and noncarrier property.

(13) Asset retirement costs that are recognized as a result of asset retirement obligations incurred during the construction shall be included in the cost of construction costs.

* * * * * *

Balance Sheet Accounts

26. In part 352, Balance Sheet Accounts, account 34 is revised by adding a sentence to the end of paragraph and account 67 is added to read as follows:

* * * * *

34 * * * This account shall also include, amounts recorded for asset retirement costs associated with noncarrier property.

* * * * * *

67 Asset retirement obligations.

A. This account shall include liabilities arising from the recognition of asset retirement obligations. The carrier shall credit account 67, Asset retirement obligations, for the liabilities for asset retirement obligations and charge the appropriate carrier property accounts or noncarrier property accounts to record the related asset retirement costs.

- B. This account shall also include the period to period changes for the accretion of the liabilities in account 67, Asset retirement obligations. The carrier shall charge the accretion expense to account 591, Accretion expense, for carrier property, and account 620, Income (net) from noncarrier property, for noncarrier property, as appropriate, and credit account 67, Asset retirement obligations.
- C. This account shall be debited with amounts paid to settle the asset retirement obligations recorded herein.
- D. The utility shall clear from this account any gains or losses resulting from the settlement of asset retirement obligations in accordance with the instructions prescribed in General Instruction 1-19.

* * * * * *

27. In part 352, Carrier Property Accounts, accounts 117, 167, 186.1 are added to read as follows:

Carrier Property Accounts

* * * * * *

117, 167, 186.1 Asset retirement costs.

This account shall include asset retirement costs on plant included in carrier property.

28. In part 352, Operating Expenses, accounts 541, 591 and 592 are added to read as follows:

Operating Expenses

* * * * *

541 <u>Depreciation expense for asset retirement costs</u>.

This account shall include charges for the depreciation of asset retirement costs related to transportation property.

* * * * *

591 Accretion expense.

This account shall be charged for accretion expense on the liabilities associated with asset retirement obligations included in account 67, Asset retirement obligations. The carrier shall record in this account the settlement amounts for asset retirement obligations related to carrier property in accordance with the accounting prescribed in General Instruction 1-19.

592 Gains or losses on asset retirement obligations.

The carrier shall record in this account gains or losses resulting from the settlement amounts for asset retirement obligations related to carrier property plant. (See General Instruction 1-19).

Note: Appendix A will not be published in the Code of Federal Regulations. Appendix A-Summary of Proposed Changes to Schedules for Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A and 6

| | Schedule Title | Forms 1 and 1-F Public Utilities and Licensees | Forms 2 and 2A Natural Gas Companies | Form 6 Oil Pipeline Companies |
|---|----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 1 | List of Schedules | Revise to show schedule changes. | Same as Public Utilities and Licensees | Same as Public Utilities and Licensees |
| 2 | Comparative Balance Sheet | Add new account 230 to report asset retirement obligations. | Same as Public Utilities and Licensees | Add account 67 to report asset retirement obligations. |
| 3 | Statement of Income for the Year | Add new accounts 403.1, to report depreciation expense and 411.10, to report accretion expense. | Same as Public Utilities and Licensees | Add accounts 541, to report depreciation expense, 591, to report accretion expense, and 592, to report gains or losses on asset retirement obligations. |

| | Schedule Title | Forms 1 and 1-F Public Utilities and Licensees | Forms 2 and 2A Natural Gas Companies | Form 6 Oil Pipeline Companies |
|---|---|--|---|---|
| 4 | Plant in Service | Add new Instruction 4. For revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement costs capitalized, included by primary plant account, increases in column (c) additions and reductions in column (e) adjustments. | Same as Public Utilities and Licensees | N/A |
| | | Add new primary asset retirement accounts, 317, 326, 337, 347, 359.1, 374 and 399.1, for each plant function. | Add new primary asset retirement accounts, 339, 348, 358, 363.6, 364.9, 372, 388, 399.1, for each plant function. | N/A |
| 5 | Undivided Joint Interest Property | N/A | N/A | Add new primary asset retirement accounts, 117, 167, and 186.1, for each carrier property account function. |
| 6 | Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Utility Plant | Added lines to report "403.1 Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs" and "Book Cost of Asset Retirement Costs Retired." | Same as Public Utilities and Licensees | N/A. |

| | Schedule Title | Forms 1 and 1-F Public Utilities and Licensees | Forms 2 and 2A Natural Gas Companies | Form 6 Oil Pipeline Companies |
|----|---|--|--|--|
| 7 | Accrued Depreciation -Carrier Property | N/A | N/A | Add new primary asset retirement accounts, 117, 167, and 186.1, for each carrier property account function and revise column (c) to read Debits to Accounts 540 and 541 of USofA (in dollars). |
| 8 | Accrued Depreciation - Undivided Joint Interest Property | N/A | N/A | Same as above for Accrued Depreciation - Carrier Property |
| 9 | Depreciation and Amortization of Plant (Except Amortization of Acquisition Adjustments) | Add new Column (c), Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1). | Same as Public Utilities and Licensees Form 2-A N/A | N/A |
| 10 | Amortization Base and Reserve | N/A | N/A | Revise header over columns (b), (c), (d) and (e) to read (Base 540 and 541). |
| 11 | Steam- Electric Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants) | Form 1 - Revise to report Asset Retirement Costs. Form 1-F N/A | N/A | N/A |

| | Schedule Title | Forms 1 and 1-F Public Utilities and Licensees | Forms 2 and 2A Natural Gas Companies | Form 6 Oil Pipeline Companies |
|----|---|--|--|----------------------------------|
| 12 | Hydroelectric Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants) | Form 1 - Revise to report Asset Retirement Costs. Form 1-F N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 13 | Pumped Storage Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants) | Form 1 - Revise to report Asset Retirement Costs. Form 1-F N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 14 | Generating Plant Statistics (Small Plants) (Continued) | Form 1 - Revise Column (g), to read "Plant Cost (Including Asset Retirement Costs) Per MW Installed Capacity." Form 1-F N/A | N/A | N/A |
| 15 | Transmission Lines Added During the Year | Form 1 - Add column (o) "Asset Retirement Costs" to report asset retirements costs as part of line cost. Form 1-F N/A | N/A | N/A |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) □ An Original (2) □ A Resubmis | | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report Dec 31, | |
|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| LIST OF SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) | | | | | |
| | Enter in column (d) the terms "none," "not applicable," have been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the or "NA," as appropriate, where no information or amounts respondents are "none," "not applicable," or "NA". | | | | |
| Title of Schedule | | Reference Page No. | Date Revised | Remarks | |
| (a) | | (b) | (c) | (d) | |

| GENERAL CORPORATE INFORMATION AND | | |
|--|-------------|------------------------|
| | | |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | 404 | Ed. 40.07 |
| General Information | 101 | Ed. 12-87 |
| Control Over Respondent | 102 103 | Ed. 12-96 Ed. 12-96 |
| Corporations Controlled by Respondent | | |
| Officers | 104 | Ed. 12-96 |
| Directors | 105 | Ed. 12-95 |
| Security Holders and Voting Powers | 106-107 | Ed. 12-96 |
| Important Changes During the Year | 108-109 | Ed. 12-96 |
| Comparative Balance Sheet | 110-113 | Rev. 12-02 |
| Statement of Income for the Year | 114-117 | Rev. 12-02 |
| Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year | 118-119 | Ed. 12-96 |
| Statement of Cash Flows | 120-121 | Ed. 12-96 |
| Statement of Accumulated Comprehensive Income and Hedging Activities | 122 (a) (b) | New 12-02 |
| Notes to Financial Statements | 122-123 | Ed. 12-96 |
| | | |
| BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Assets and | | |
| Other Debits) | | |
| | 200 201 | E4 40.00 |
| Summary of Utility Plant and Accumulated Provisions for | 200-201 | Ed. 12-89 |
| Depreciation, Amortization, and Depletion | 202-203 | Ed. 12-89 |
| Nuclear Fuel Materials | 204-207 | Rev. 12-02 |
| Electric Plant in Service | 213 | Rev. 12-95 |
| Electric Plant Leased to Others | 214 | Ed. 12-89 |
| Electric Plant Held for Future Use | 216 | Ed. 12-87 |
| Construction work in Progress Electric | 217 | Ed. 12-89 |
| Construction Overheads Electric | 218 | Ed. 12-88 |
| General Description of Construction Overhead Procedure | 219 | Ed. 12-02 |
| Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Electric Utility Plant. | 221 | Rev. 12-95 |
| Nonutility Property | 224-225 | Ed. 12-89 |
| investment in Subsidiary Companies | 227 | Ed. 12-87 |
| Materials and Supplies | 228-229 | Ed. 12-89 |
| Allowances | 230 | Ed. 12-88 |
| Extraordinary Property Losses | 230 | Ed. 12-88 |
| Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs | 232 | Ed. 12-95 |
| Other Regulatory Assets | 233 | Ed. 12-94 |
| Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | 234 | Ed. 12-88 |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (Account 190) | | |
| | | |
| BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES (Liabilities | | |
| and Other Credits) | | |
| | 250-251 | Ed. 12-91 |
| Capital Stock | | |

| FERC FORM | NO. 1 | (ED. ' | 12-02) |
|-----------|-------|--------|--------|
|-----------|-------|--------|--------|

Page 2

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) □ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report Dec 31, |
|--------------------|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| LIST OF | SCHEDULES (Electric Utility) (Co | ntinued) | |
| Title of Schedule | Reference Page No. | Date Revised | Remarks |
| (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) |

| DALANOE QUEET QUEDODTINO CONTENT CO | 1 | |
|--|------------------|------------------------|
| BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES | | |
| (Liabilities and Other Credits) (Continued) | | |
| Deconciliation of Deported Not Income with | | |
| Reconciliation of Reported Net Income with | 004 | F. 40.00 |
| for Federal Income Taxes | 261 | Ed. 12-96 |
| Taxes Accrued, Prepaid and Charged During Year | 262 - 263 | Ed. 12-96 |
| Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits | 266 - 267 | Ed. 12-89 |
| Other Deferred Credits. | 269 | Ed. 12-88 |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Accelerated Amortization | | |
| Property | 272 - 273 | Ed. 12-96 |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Other Property | 274 - 275 | Ed. 12-96 |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes Other | 276 - 277 | Ed. 12-96 |
| Other Regulatory Liabilities | 278 | Ed. 12-94 |
| Curio regulatory Elabilities | | |
| | | |
| INCOME ACCOUNT SUPPORTING SCHEDULES | | |
| | 300 - 301 | Ed. 12-96 |
| Electric Operating Revenues | 300 - 301 | Ed. 12-96 Ed. 12-95 |
| Sales of Electricity by Rate Schedules | 310 - 311 | Ed. 12-93 |
| Sales of Resale | | |
| Electric Operation and Maintenance Expenses | 320 - 323 323 | Ed. 12-95 Ed. 12-93 |
| Number of Electric Department Employees | | |
| Purchased Power | 326 - 327 | Ed. 12-95 |
| Transmission of Electricity for Others | 328 - 330 | Ed. 12-90 |
| Transmission of Electricity by Others | 332 | Ed. 12-90 |
| Miscellaneous General Expenses Electric | 335 | Ed. 12-94 |
| Depreciation and Amortization of Electric Plant | 336 - 337 | Rev. 12-02 |
| Particulars Concerning Certain Income Deduction and Interest | | |
| Charges Account | 340 | Ed. 12 - 87 |
| ondiges / locality | | |
| COMMON SECTION | | |
| | 250 254 | Ed 40.06 |
| Regulatory Commission Expenses | 350 - 351 | Ed. 12-96 |
| Research, Development and Demonstration Activities | 352 - 353 | Ed. 12-87 |
| Distribution of Salaries and Wages | 354 - 355 | Ed. 12-88 |
| Common Utility Plant and Expenses | 356 | Ed. 12-87 |
| | | |
| ELECTRIC PLANT STATISTICAL DATA | | |
| | | D 45.55 |
| Electric Energy Account | 401 | Rev. 12-90 |
| Monthly Peaks and Output | 401 | Rev. 12-90 |
| Steam-Electric Generating Plant Statistics (Large Plants) | 402 - 403 | Rev. 12-02 |
| Country Library Country of Italian Country (Large Finance) | 406 - 407 | Ed. 12-02 |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-02)

Page 3

| Name of Respondent | | ort is: An Original A ssion | Date of Rep (Mo, Da, Yr | Year of Report Dec 31, |
|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| LIST OF SCHEDU | ctric Utility) (Contin | nued) | | |
| Title of Schedule | | Reference Page No. | Date Revised | Remarks |
| (a) | | (b) | (c) | (d) |

| | I | Ī | 1 |
|--|---------|-----------|---|
| ELECTRIC PLANT STATISTICAL DATA (Continued) | | | |
| (Continued) | 465.455 | | |
| Transmission Lines Statistics | 422-423 | Ed. 12-87 | |
| Transmission Lines Added During Year | 424-425 | Ed. 12-02 | |
| Substations | 426-427 | Ed. 12-96 | |
| Electric Distribution Meters and Line Transformers | 429 | Ed. 12-88 | |
| | 430 | Ed. 12-88 | |
| Environmental protection Facilities | 431 | Ed. 12-88 | |
| Environmental Protection Expenses | 450 | Ed. 12-87 | |
| Footnote Data | | | |
| Stockholders' Reports Check appropriate box: | | | |
| [] Four copies will be submitted. | | | |
| [] No annual report to stockholders is prepared. | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-02)

Page 4

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of |
|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------|
| | (1) ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Report |
| | (2) □ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS)

| Line | Title of Account | Ref. | Balance at | Balance at |
|------|--|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|
| No | | Page | Beginning of | End of Year |
| | (a) | | year | (d) |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (u) |
| 1 | PROPRIETARY CAPITAL | | | |
| 2 | Common Stock Issued (201) | 250-251 | | |
| 3 | Preferred Stock Issued (204) | 250-251 | | |
| 4 | Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205) | 252 | | |
| 5 | Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206) | 252 | | |
| 6 | Premium on Capital Stock (207) | 252 | | |
| 7 | Other Paid in Capital (208-211) | 253 | | |
| 8 | Installments Received on Capital Stock (212) | 252 | | |
| 9 | (Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213) | 254 | | |
| 10 | (Less) Capital Stock expense (214) | 254 | | |
| 11 | Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216) | 118-119 | | |
| 12 | Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (216.1) | 118-119 | | |
| 13 | (Less) Reacquired Capital Stock (217) | 250-251 | | |
| 14 | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219) | 12 ₍₂₎ (a) | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Proprietary Capital (Enter Total of Lines 2 thru 14) | - | | |
| 16 | LONG-TERM DEBT | | | |
| 17 | Bonds (221) | 256-257 | | |
| 18 | (Less) Reacquired Bonds (222) | 256-257 | | |
| 19 | Advances from Associated Companies (223) | 256-257 | | |
| 20 | Other Long-Term Debt (224) | 256-257 | | |
| 21 | Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225) | - | | |
| 22 | (Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt-Debit (226) | - | | |
| 23 | TOTAL Long-Term Debt (Enter Total of Lines 16 thru 21) | - | | |
| 24 | OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | | | |
| 25 | Obligations Under Capital Leases-Noncurrent (227) | - | | |
| 26 | Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (228.1) | - | | |
| 27 | Accumulated Provision for Injuries and damages (228.2) | - | | |
| 28 | Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits (228.3) | - | | |
| 29 | Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provision (228.4) | - | | |
| 30 | Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229) | - | | |
| 31 | Asset Retirement Obligations (230) | - | | |
| 32 | TOTAL OTHER Noncurrent Liabilities (Enter Total of Lines 24 thru | | | |
| | 30) | | | |

| 33 | CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES | | |
|----|--|---------|--|
| 34 | Notes Payable (231) | - | |
| 35 | Accounts Payable (232) | - | |
| 36 | Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233) | - | |
| 37 | Account Payable to Associated Companies (234) | - | |
| 38 | Customer Deposits (235) | - | |
| 39 | Taxes Accrued (236) | 262-263 | |
| 40 | Interest Accrued (237) | - | |
| 41 | Dividends Declared (238) | - | |
| 42 | Matured Long-Term Debt (239) | - | |
| 43 | Matured Interests (240) | - | |
| 44 | Tax Collections Payable (241) | - | |
| 45 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities(242) | | |
| 46 | Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243) | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (REVISED 12-02)

Name of Respondent

Page 112

This Report is:

Date of Report

Year of

| (1) □ An | | n Original | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Report | | | |
|----------|---|------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--|--|
| | (2) \square Resubm | | | | | Dec 31, | | |
| | COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS) (Continued) | | | | | | | |
| Lin | Title of Account | | Ref. | Е | Balance at | Balance at | | |
| е | | | Page | В | eginning of | End of Year | | |
| No | No (a) | | No. | | year | (d) | | |
| (a) | | | (b) | | (c) | (4) | | |
| 47 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244) | | | | | | | |
| 48 | (2) Arisyative Instrument Liabilities - Hedging | | | | | | | |
| 49 | Total Current and Accrued Liabilities (Enter | | | | | | | |
| | Lines 34 thru 48) | | | | | | | |
| 50 | DEFERRED CREDITS | | | | | | | |
| 51 | Customer Advances for Construction (252) | | | | | | | |
| 52 | Aggymulate Deferred Investment Tax Credits | | 267 | | | | | |
| 53 | Perferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant | | | | | | | |
| 54 | Other Deferred Credits (253) | | 269 | | | | | |
| 55 | Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) | | 278 | | | | | |
| 55 | Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257) | | 269 | | | | | |
| 56 | 265 ymulated Deferred Income Taxes (281- | | 277 | | | | | |
| 57 | 和 5eferred Credits (Enter Total of Lines | | | | | | | |
| 58 | | | | | | | | |
| 59 | | | | | | | | |
| 60 | | | | | | | | |

| 61 | | | |
|-------|---|---|--|
| 62 | | | |
| 63 | | | |
| 03 | | | |
| 64 | | | |
| 65 | | | |
| 66 | | | |
| 67 | | | |
| 67 | | | |
| 68 | | | |
| 69 | | | |
| 70 | | | |
| - ' 0 | TOTAL Liebilities and Other Oredite /Enten | | |
| | TOTAL Liabilities and Other Credits (Enter Total of Lines 15, 23, 32,49 and 57) | | |
| | Total of Lines 15, 23, 32,49 and 57) | | |
| 1 | | • | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) □ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR

- 1. Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenue and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another Utility column (i,k,m,o) in a similar manner to a utility department. Spread the amount(s) over Lines 02 thru 24 as appropriate. include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.
- 2. Report amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operating income, in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413 above.
- 3. Report data for lines 7,9, and 10 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404.1, 404.2, 404.3, 407.1 and 407.2.
- 4. Use pages 122-123 for important notes regarding the statement of income or any account thereof.
- 5. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in a material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power and gas purchases.
- 6. Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year.

| Line | Title of Account | Ref. | Balance at | Balance at |
|------|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| No | | Page No. | Beginning of | End of Year |
| | (a) | (b) | year | (d) |
| | (-) | (-) | (c) | (=) |
| 1 | UTILITY OPERATING INCOME | | | |
| 2 | Operating Revenues (400) | 300-301 | | |
| 3 | Operating Expenses | | | |
| 4 | Operation Expenses (401) | 320-323 | | |
| 5 | Maintenance Expenses (402) | 320-323 | | |
| 6 | Depreciation Expenses (403) | 336-337 | | |
| 7 | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1) | 336-337 | | |
| 8 | Amortization. & Depletion of Utility Plant (404-405) | 336-337 | | |
| 9 | Amortization of Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustment (406) | 336-337 | | |
| 10 | Amortization of Property Losses, Unrecovered Plant and | | | |
| | Regulatory Study Costs (407) | | | |
| 11 | Amortization of Conversion Expenses (407) | | | |
| 12 | Regulatory Debits (407.3) | | | |
| 13 | (Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4) | | | |
| 14 | Taxes Other than Income Taxes (408.1) | 262-263 | | |
| 15 | Income Taxes - Federal (409.1) | 262-263 | | |
| 16 | - Other (409.1) | 262-263 | | |
| 17 | Provision for deferred Income Taxes (410.1) | 234,272-277 | | |
| 18 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes - Cr. (411.1) | 234,272-277 | | |
| 19 | Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.4) | 266 | | |
| 20 | (Less) Gains from Disp. Of Utility Plant (411.6) | | | |
| 21 | Losses from Disp. Of Utility Plant (411.7) | | | |
| 22 | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8) | | | |
| 23 | Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9) | | | |
| 24 | Accretion Expense (411.10) | | | |
| 25 | 24 TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 4 thru | | | |
| 26 | Net Utility Operating Income (Enter Total of | | | |
| | line 2 less 25) (Carry forward to page 117, line 25) | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) ☐ An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenues received or costs incurred for power or gas purchases, and a summary of the adjustments made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.

- 7. *if* any notes appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to this Statement *of* Income, such notes may be included on pages 122-123.
- B. Enter on pages 122-123 a concise explanation of only those changes in accounting methods made during the year
- which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportiorunents from those used in the precedingl year. Also give the approximate dollar effect of such changes.
- 9. Explain in a footnote if the previous year's figures are different from that reported in prior reports.
- 10. If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility departments, supply the appropriate account titles, lines 2 to 23, and report the information in the blank space on pages.122-123 or in a footnote.

| ELECTRIC | UTILITY | GAS L | JTILITY | OTHER I | UTILITY | |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------|
| Current Year (e) | Previous Year (f) | Current Year (g) | Previous Year (h) | Current Year | Previous Year | Lin e |
| | | | | (i) | (j) | No. |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | 15 16 |
| | | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | 24 25 |
| | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) ☐ An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

| | OTHER UTILITY OTHER UTILITY | | OTHER | UTILITY | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|
| Line No. | Current Year (k) | Previous Year (I) | Current Year (m) | Previous Year (n) | Current Yar (o) | Previous Year (p) |
| 1 2 3 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 9 | | | | | | |
| 10 11 | | | | | | |
| 12 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 15 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 20 21 | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | |
| 24 25 | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | |

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-02)

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) □ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

| | Account | (Ref.) | TOTAL | |
|----------|---|-------------|---------|----------|
| Line | | Page No. | Current | Previous |
| No | (a) | (b) | Year | Year |
| | | , , | (c) | (d) |
| 27 | Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114) | | | |
| 28 | Other Income and Deductions | | | |
| 29 | Other Income | | | |
| 30 | Nonutility Operating Income | | | |
| 31 | Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415) | | | |
| 32 | (Less) Costs and Exp. Of Merchandising, Job & Contract Work | | | |
| | | | | |
| | (416) | | | |
| 33 | Revenues From Nonutility Operations (417) | | | |
| 34 | (Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1) | | | |
| 35 | Nonoperating Rental Income (418) | | | |
| 36 | Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1) | 119 | | |
| 37 | Interest and Dividend Income (419) | | | |
| 38 | Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1) | | | |
| 39 | Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421) | | | |
| 40 | Gain on Disposition of Property (421.2) | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Other Income (Enter Total of Lines 31 thru 40) | | | |
| 42 | Other Income Deductions | | | |
| 43 | Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) | | | |
| 44 | Miscellaneous Amortization (425) | 340 | | |
| 45 | Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1-426.5) | 340 | | |
| 46 | TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of Lines 43 thru 45) | | | |
| 47 | Taxes Applicable To Other Income and Deductions | | | |
| 48 | Taxes Other than Income Taxes (408.2) | 262-263 | | |
| 49 | Income Taxes - Federal (409.2) | 262-263 | | |
| 50 | Income Taxes - Other (409.2) | 262-263 | | |
| 51 | Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) | 234,272-277 | | |
| 52 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes - Credit (411.2) | 234,272-277 | | |
| 53 | Investment Tax Credit Adj Net (411.5) | | | |
| 54 | (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) | | | |
| 55 | TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of 48 thru 54) | | | |
| 56 | Net Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of Lines 41, 46, 55) | | | |
| 57 | Interest Charges | | | |
| 58 | Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) | | | |
| 59 60 | Amort. Of Debt Disc. And Expense (428) Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) | | | |
| 61 | (Less) Amort. Of Premium on Debt - credit (429) | | | |
| 62 | (Less) Amort: Of Premium on Debt - Gredit (429) (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt - Credit (429.1) | | | |
| 63 | Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) | 340 | | |
| 64 | Other Interest Expense (431) | 340 | | |
| 65 | (編95) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. | 040 | | |
| | (182) | | | |
| 66 67 | Net Interest Charges (Enter Total of Liens 58 thru 65) Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of Lines 27, 56 and 66) | | | |
| 68 | Extraordinary Items | | | |
| 69 | Extraordinary Income (434) | | | |
| 70 | (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) | | | |
| 71 | Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of Line 69 less Line 70) | | | |
| 72 | Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) | 262-263 | | |
| 73 | Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of Line 71 less Line 72) | 202-203 | | |
| 74 | Net Income (Enter Total of Lines 67 and 73) | | | |

Page 117

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) □ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, and 106)

- 1. Report below the original cost of electric plant in service according to the prescribed accounts.
- 2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified-Electric.
- 3. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year.
- 4. For revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement costs capitalized, included by primary plant account, increases in column (c) additions and reductions in column (e) adjustments.

- 5. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such accounts.
- 6. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in column (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distributions of prior year reported in column (b). Likewise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retirements which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a tentative distribution of such retirements, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision. Include also in

| Line | | Balance at | |
|------|--|-------------------|----------|
| No | Account | Beginning of year | Addition |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) |
| 1 | 1. INTANGIBLE PLANT | | |
| 2 | (301) Organization | | |
| 3 | (302) Franchises and Consents | | |
| 4 | (303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant | | |
| 5 | TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of Lines 2, 3, and 4) | | |
| 6 | 2. PRODUCTION PLANT | | |
| 7 | A. Steam Production Plant | | |
| 8 | (310) Land and Land Rights | | |
| 9 | (311) Structures and Improvements | | |
| 10 | (312) Boiler Plant Equipment | | |
| 11 | (313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators | | |
| 12 | (314) Tubogenerator Units | | |
| 13 | (315) Accessory Electric Equipment | | |
| 14 | (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | |
| 15 | (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production | | |
| 16 | TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of Lines 8 thru 15) | | |
| 17 | B. Nuclear Production Plant | | |
| 18 | (320) Land and Land Rights | | |
| 19 | (321) Structures and Improvements | | |
| 20 | (322) Reactor Plant Equipment | | |
| 21 | (323) Turbo generator Units | | |
| 22 | (324) Accessory Electric Equipment | | |
| 23 | (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | |
| 24 | (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production | | |
| 25 | TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of Lines 18 thru 24) | | |
| 26 | C. Hydraulic Production Plant | | |
| 27 | (330) Land and Land Rights | | |
| 28 | (331) Structures and Improvements | | |
| 29 | (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | | |

| 30 | (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators | |
|----|--|--|
| 31 | (334) Accessory Electric Equipment | |
| 32 | (335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | |
| 33 | (336) Roads, Railroad, and Bridges | |
| 34 | (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production | |
| 35 | TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of Lines 27 thru 34) | |
| 36 | D. Other Production Plant | |
| 37 | (340) Land and Land Rights | |
| 38 | (341) Structures and Improvements | |
| 39 | (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories | |
| 40 | (343) Prime Movers | |
| 41 | (344) Generators | |
| 42 | (345) Accessory Electric Equipment | |

Page 204

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) 🗆 An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, and 106) (Continued)

column (d) reversals of tentative distributions of prior year of unclassified retirements. Show in a footnote the account distributions of these tentative classifications in columns (c) and (d), including the reversals of the prior years tentative account distributions of these amounts. Careful observance of the above instructions and the texts of Accounts 101 and 106 will avoid serious omissions of the reported amount of respondent's plant actually in service at end of year.

7. Show in column (f) reclassifications or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f)

the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102, include in column (e)

the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and show in column(f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f) to primary account classifications.

- 8. For Account 399, state the nature and use of plant included in this account and if substantial in amount submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classification of such plant conforming to the requirement of these pages.
- 9. For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 102, state the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or purchase, and date of transaction. If proposed journal entries have been filed with the Commission as required by the Uniform System of Accounts, give also date of such filing.

| | | _ | Balance at | | Line |
|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|---------|------|
| Retirements | Adjustments | Transfers | End of Year | | No. |
| (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | | |
| | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | (301) | 2 |
| | | | | (302) | 3 |
| | | | | (303) | 4 |
| | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | (310) | 8 |
| | | | | (311) | 9 |
| | | | | (312) | 10 |
| | | | | (313) | 11 |
| | | | | (314) | 12 |
| | | | | (315) | 13 |
| | | | | (316) | 14 |
| | | | | (317) | 15 |
| | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | (320) | 18 |
| | | | | (321) | 19 |
| | | | | (322) | 20 |
| | | | | (323) | 2 |
| | | | | (324) | 22 |
| | | | | (325) | 23 |
| | ļ | | | (326) | 24 |
| | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | (2.2.2) | 26 |
| | ļ | | | (330) | 27 |
| | | | | (331) | 28 |
| | | | | (332) | 29 |
| | | | | (333) | 30 |
| | ļ | | | (334) | 3′ |
| | | | | (335) | 32 |
| | | | | (336) | 33 |
| | | | | (337) | 34 |
| | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | (0.10) | 36 |
| | | | | (340) | 37 |
| | 1 | | | (341) | 38 |

| | | (342) | 39 |
|--|--|-------|----|
| | | (343) | 40 |
| | | (344) | 41 |
| | | (345) | 42 |

Page 205

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, and 106) Lin Balance at Account Beginning of year Addition No (a) (b) (c) (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment 43 44 (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other Production 45 TOTAL Other Prod. Plant (Enter Total of Lines 37 thru 44) 46 TOTAL Prod. Plant (Enter Total of Lines 16, 25, 35, and 45) 47 3. TRANSMISSION PLANT 48 (350) land and Land Rights 49 (352) Structures and Improvements 50 (353)Station Equipment 51 (354)Towers and Fixtures 52 (355)Poles and Fixtures 53 (356) Overhead Conductors and Devices 54 (357) Underground conduit 55 (358) Underground Conductors and Devices 56 (359) Roads and Trails (359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant 57 58 TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Total of Lines 44 thru 59 4. DISTRIBUTION PLANT 60 (360) Land and Land Rights 61 (361) Structures and Improvements 62 (362) Station Equipment 63 (363) Storage Battery Equipment 64 (364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures 65 (365) Overhead Conductors and Devices 66 (366) Underground Conduit 67 (367) Underground Conductors and Devices 68 (368) Line Transformers 69 (369) Services 70 (370) Meters 71 (371) Installations on Customer Premises 72 (372) Leased Property on Customer Premises 73 (373) Street Lighting and Signal Systems 74 (374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plant 75 total distribution plant (enter total OF lines 60 thru 74) 76 5. GENERAL PLANT 77 (389) Land and Land Rights 78 (390) Structures and Improvements 79 (391) Office Furniture and Equipment 80 (392) Transportation Equipment 81 (393) Stores Equipment (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment 82 83 (395) Laboratory, Equipment 84 (396)Power Operated Equipment 85 (397) Communication Equipment 86 (398) Miscellaneous Equipment 87 SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 77 thru 86) (399) Other Tangible Property 88

(399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant

TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106) (Lines 5, 16, 25, 35, 45, 58, 75,90) $\,$

(102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8)

TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of Lines 87, 88, and

89

90 91

| 93 | (Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) | |
|----|---|--|
| 94 | (103) Experimental Plant Unclassified | |
| 95 | TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of Lines 91 thru 94) | |

Page 206

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |
| | | | |

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, and 106) (Continued)

| | ELECTRIC PLANT IN SER | VICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, a | nd 106) (Continued) | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------|----------|
| | | | Balance at | | Line |
| Retirements | Adjustments | Transfers | End of Year | | No. |
| (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | | |
| (4) | (0) | (1) | (9) | (346) | 43 |
| | | | | (347) | 44 |
| | | | | , , | 45 |
| | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | (350) | 48 |
| | | | | (352) | 49 |
| | | | | (353) | 50 |
| | | | | (354) | 51 |
| | | | | (355) | 52 |
| | | | | (356) | 53 |
| | | | | (357) | 54 |
| | | | | (358) | 55 |
| | | | | (359) | 56 |
| | | | | (359.1) | 57 |
| | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | (360) | 60 |
| | | | | (361) | 61 |
| | | | | (362) | 62 |
| | | | | (363) | 63 |
| | | | | (364) | 64 |
| | | | | (365) | 65 |
| | | | | (366) | 66 |
| | | | | (367) | 67 |
| | | | | (368) | 68 69 |
| | | | | (370) | 70 |
| | | | + | (370) | 70 |
| | | | | (371) | 72 |
| | | | | (373) | 73 |
| | | | | (374) | 74 |
| | | | | (0) | 75 |
| | | | | | 76 |
| | | | | (389) | 77 |
| | | | | (390) | 78 |
| | | | | (391) | 79 |
| | | | | (392) | 80 |
| | | | | (393) | 81 |
| | | | | (394) | 82 |
| | | | | (395) | 83 |
| | | | | (396) | 84 |
| | | | | (397) | 85 |
| | | | | (398) | 86 |
| | | | | | 87 |
| | | | | (399) | 88 |
| | | | | (399.1) | 89 |
| | | | | | 90 |
| | | | | | 91 |
| | | | | (102) | 92 |
| | | | | (105) | 93 |
| | | | | (103) | 94 |

| Appendix A Revised Schedules for FERC Forms 1, 1-F | , 2, 2-A, and 6 |
|--|-----------------|
|--|-----------------|

-110-

95

FERC FORM NO. 1 (ED. 12-02) Page 207 Next page is 213

| Name of Respondent | | | This Report is: | | Date of Report | | Year of Report |
|--------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------|---|
| raine e | i Respondent | | (1) ☐ An Original | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | rear or report |
| | | | (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | (Mo, Bu, 11) | | Dec 31, |
| | | | 1 ` ′ | | | | Bes 61, |
| | ACCUMULATED PROV | ISION FOR DEF | PRECIATION OF ELI | ECTRIC UTILITY I | PLANT (Accour | nt 108) | l |
| year. | Explain in a footnote any importa | • | year e | end which has | not been re | ecorded ar | of plant retired at nd/or classified to fications, make |
| for b | Explain in a footnote any difference book cost of plant retired, Line 11, etcl ted for electric plant in service, pag xcluding retirements of nondepreciable prop | column (c), ar ges 204-207, | nd that book of column | cost of the pla d in retirement | nt retired. Ir work in pro | n addition, | functionalize the include all costs year end in the |
| accol | appropriate functional classifications. 3. The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service. 4. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting. | | | | | | |
| | | | lances and Changes | During Year | | | |
| Line | lto | | | 1 | nt Hold | - | lectric Dlant |
| Line | Item | Total | Electric Plant in | Electric Pla | | | Electric Plant |
| No | (a) | (c+d+e) | Service | for Future | e Use | Lea | ased to Others |
| 4 | | (b) | (c) | (d) | | | (e) |
| 1 | Balance Beginning of Year | | | | | | |
| 2 | Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to: | | | | | | |
| 3 | (403) Depreciation Expense | | | | | | |
| 4 | (403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs | | | | | | |
| 5 | (413) Expense of Electric Plant Leased to Others | | | | | | |
| 6 | Transportation Expenses- Clearing | | | | | | |
| 7 | Other Clearing Accounts | | | | | | |
| 8 | Other Accounts (Specify): | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | Total Depreciation, Provision For Year (Enter Total of Lines 3 thru 9) | | | | | | |
| 11 | Net Charges for Plant Retired: | | | | | | |
| 12 | Book Cost of Plant Retired | | | | | | |
| 13 | Cost of Removal | | | | | | |
| 14 | Salvage (Credit) | | | | | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Net Charges For Plant Retired (Enter Total of Lines 12 thru 14) | | | | | | |
| 16 | Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe): | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Book Cost of Asset Retirement Costs Retired | | | | | | |
| 19 | Balance End of Year (Enter Total of lines 1, 10, 15, 16 and 18) | | | | | | |
| | Section B. | Balances at End | of Year According to | Functional Class | ifications | | |
| 20 | Steam Production | | | | | | |
| 21 | Nuclear Production | | | | | | |
| 22 | Hydraulic Production- Conventional | | | | | | |
| 23 | Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage | | | | | | |
| 24 | Other Production | | | | | | |
| 25 | Transmission | | | | | | |
| 26 | Distribution | | | | | | |
| 27 | General | | | | | | |
| 28 | TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 20 thru 27) | | | | | | |

-112-

Next page is 221

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------|
| | (1) ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Report |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION OF ELECTRIC PLANT (Accounts 403, 403.1, 404, 405)

(Except Amortization of Acquisition Adjustments)

- 1. Report in Section A for the year the amounts for:
 (a) Depreciation Expense (Account 403); (b)
 Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant (Account 404); and (c) Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405).
- 2. Report in section 8 the rates used to compute amortization charges for electric plant (Accounts 404 and 405). State the basis used to compute charges and whether any changes have been made in the basis or rates used from the preceding report year.
- 3. Report all available information called for in section C every fifth year beginning with report year 1971, reporting annually only changes to columns (c) through (g) from the complete report of the preceding year.

Unless composite depreciation accounting for total depreciable plant is followed, list numerically in column (a) each plant subaccount, account or functional classification, as appropriate, to which a rate is applied. Identify at the bottom of section C the type of plant included in any subaccount used.

In column (b) report all depreciable plant balances to which rates are applied showing subtotals by functional

Classifications and showing composite total. Indicate at the bottom of section C the manner in which column balances are obtained. If average balances, state the method of averaging used.

For columns (c), (d), and (e) report available information for each plant subaccount, account or functional classification Listed in column (a). If plant mortality studies are prepared to assist in estimating average service Lives, show in column (f) the type mortality curve selected as most appropriate for the account and in column (g), if available, the weighted average remaining life of surviving plant.

If composite depreciation accounting is used, report available information called for in columns (b) through (g) on this basis.

4. If provisions for depreciation were made during the year in addition to depreciation provided by application of reported rates, state at the bottom of section C the amounts and nature of the provisions and the plant items to which related.

A. Summary of depreciation and Amortization Charges

| Lin e No | Functional Classification (a) | Depreciati on Expense (Account 403) (b) | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (Account 403.1) (c) | Amortizatio n of Limited- Term Electric Plant (Account 404) (d) | Amortization of Other Electric Plant (Account 405) (e) | Total (f) |
|----------------|---|--|---|---|--|--------------|
| 1 | Intangible Plant | | | | | |
| 2 | Steam Product Plant | | | | | |
| 3 | Nuclear Production Plant | | | | | |
| 4 | Hydraulic Production Plant Conventional | | | | | |
| 5 | Hydraulic Production Plant Pumped Storage | | | | | |
| 6 | Other Production Plant | | | | | |
| 7 | Transmission Plant | | | | | |
| 8 | Distribution Plant | | | | | |
| 9 | General Plant | | | | | |
| 10 | Common Plant Electric | | | | | |
| 11 | TOTAL | | | | | |

B. Basis for Amortization Charges

| Appendix A Revised Schedules for FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, and 6 | -114 |
|---|------|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

| | rippendix it ite vised senedules for it | 711011113 1 | , 1 1 , 2 , 2 11, | una o | 113 | | |
|---------------|---|---|-------------------|---|----------------|--|--|
| Name o | of Respondent | This Report is: | | Date of Report | Year of Report | | |
| | | i i | aal | (Mo, Da, Yr) | | | |
| | | | | (IVIO, Da, TT) | | | |
| | | (2) A Resubr | nission | | Dec 31, | | |
| | STEAM-ELECTRIC GENE | RATING PLANT S | TATISTICS (Large | Plants) | | | |
| | | | | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | | |
| | Report data for plant in Service only. | approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant | | | | | |
| | Large plants are steam plants with installed capacity | | · · | • | | | |
| | (name plate rating) of 25,000 Kw or more. Report in this page gas-turbine and internal combustion plants of | 6. | | purchased on a therm ba the gas and the quantity | | | |
| | 10,000 KW or more, and nuclear plants. | | burned converted | | or raci | | |
| 3. | Indicate by a footnote any plant leased or operated as a | 7. Quantities of fuel burned (line 39) and average cost | | | | | |
| | joint facility. | per unit of fuel burned (line 42) must be consistent | | | | | |
| 4. | If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available. Give | with charges to expense accounts 501 and 547 (line | | | | | |
| | data which is available, specifying period. | 41) as show on line 21. | | | | | |
| | If any employees attend more than one plant, report on | If more than one fuel is burned in a plant furnish only the composite heat rate for all fuels burned. | | | | | |
| | line 11 the | | the composite nee | at rate for all racio barried | ` | | |
| Lin | Item | Plant Name: | | Plant Name: | | | |
| e | (a) | | (b) | | (c) | | |
| No | , , | | (0) | | (0) | | |
| 1 | Kind of Plant (Steam, Internal Combustion, Gas | | | | | | |
| | Turbine or Nuclear) | | | | | | |
| 2 | Type of Plant Construction (Convention, | | | | | | |
| | Outdoor Boiler, Full Outdoor, Etc.) | | | | | | |
| 3 | Year Originally Constructed Year Last Unit was Installed | | | | | | |
| <u>4</u> 5 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | Total Installed Capacity (Maximum Generator Name Plate Ratings in MW) | | | | | | |
| 6 | Next Peak Demand on Plant MW (60 minutes) | | | | | | |
| 7 | Plant Hours Connected to Load | | | | | | |
| 8 | Net Continuous Plant Capability (Megawatts) | | | | | | |
| 9 | When not Limited by Condenser Water | | | | | | |
| 10 | When Limited by Condenser Water | | | | | | |
| 11 | Average Number of Employees | | | | | | |
| 12 | Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant UseKWh | | | | | | |
| 13 14 | Cost of Plant: Land and Land Rights Structures and Improvements | | | | | | |
| 15 | Equipment Costs | | | | | | |
| 16 | Asset Retirement Costs | | | | | | |
| 17 | Total Cost | | | | | | |
| 18 | Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (Line 17/ Line 5) including Asset Retirement Costs | | | | | | |
| 19 | Production Expenses: Oper. Supv. & Engr. | | | | | | |
| 20 | Fuel | | | | | | |
| 21 | Coolants and Water (Nuclear Plants Only) | | | | | | |
| 22 | Steam Expenses | | | | | | |
| 23 | Steam From Other Sources | | | | | | |
| 24 | Steam Transferred (Cr.) | | | | | | |
| 25 26 | Electric Expenses Misc. Steam (or Nuclear) Power Expenses | | | | | | |
| 27 | Rents | | | | | | |
| 28 | Allowances | | | | | | |
| 29 | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | | | | | |
| 30 | Maintenance of Structures | | | | | | |
| 31 | Maintenance of Boiler (Or Reactor) Plant | | | | | | |
| 32 33 | Maintenance of Electric Plant Maintenance Misc. Steam (or Nuclear) Plant | | | | | | |
| 33 | Total Production Expenses | | | | | | |
| 35 | Expenses per Net KWh | | | | | | |
| | 1 ' | ' | 1 | 1 1 | <u></u> | | |
| 36 37 | Fuel: Kind (Coal, Gas, Oil, or Nuclear) Unit: (Coal-tons of 2,000 lb.) (Oil-barrels | | | | | | |
| 31 | of 42 gals.) (Gas=Mcf) (Nuclear-indicate) | | | | | | |
| 38 | Quantity (Units) of Fuel Burned | | | | - | | |
| 39 | Avg. Heat Cont. Of Fuel Burned (Btu per lb. | | | | | | |
| | Of coal | | | | | | |
| | per gal. Of oil or per Mcf of gas) (Give unit if nuclear) | | | | | | |

| 40 | Average Cost of Fuel per Unit, as Delivered | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|
| | f. o. b. Plant During Year | | | |
| 41 | Average Cost of Fuel per Unit Burned | | | |
| 42 | Avg. Cost of Fuel Burned per Million Btu | | | |
| 43 | Avg. Cost of Fuel Burned per Kwh Net Generation | | | |
| 44 | Average Btu per Kwh Net Generation | | | |

| FERC FORM NO. 1 (REV 12-02) |
|-----------------------------|
|-----------------------------|

| Page | 402 |
|------|-----|
|------|-----|

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

STEAM-ELECTRIC GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Large Plants) (Continued)

- Items under Cost of Plant are based on U.S. of A. Accounts. Production expenses do not include Purchased Power, System Control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses Classified as Other Power Supply Expenses.
- 10. For IC and GT plants, report Operating Expenses, Account Nos. 547 and 549 on line 26 "Electric Expenses," and Maintenance Account Nos. 553 and 554 on line 331. "Maintenance of Electric Plant." Indicate plants designed for peak load service. Designate automatically operated plants.
- 11. For a plant equipped with combinations of fossil fuel steam, nuclear steam, hydro, internal combustion or gasturbine equipment, report each as a separate plant. However, if a gas

- -turbine unit functions in a combined cycle operation with a conventional steam unit, include the gasturbine with the steam plant.
- 12. If a nuclear power generating plat, briefly explain by footnote (a) accounting method for cost of power generated including any excess costs attributed to research and development; (b) types of cost units used for the various components of fuel cost; and (c) any other informative data concerning plant type fuel used, fuel enrichment type and quantity for the report period and other physical and operating characteristics of plant.

| Plant Name: | Plant Name: | Plant Name: | Lin e |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| (d) | (e) | (f) | No. |
| | | | 1 |
| | | | 2 |
| | | | 3 |
| | | | 4 |
| _ | | | 5 |
| | | | 6 |
| | | | 7 |
| | | | 8 |
| | | | 9 |
| | | | 10 |
| | | | 11 |
| | | | 12 |
| | | | 13 |
| | | | 14 |
| | | | 15 |
| | | | 16 |
| | | | 17 |
| | | | 18 19 |
| | | | 20 |
| | | | 21 |
| | | | 22 |
| | | | 23 |
| | | | 24 |
| | | | 25 |
| | <u> </u> | | 26 |
| | | | 27 |
| | | | 28 |
| | | | 29 |
| | | | 30 |
| | | | 31 |
| | | | 32 |
| | | | 33 |

| Appendix A Revised Schedules for FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2 | 2-A. a | and 6 |
|--|--------|-------|
|--|--------|-------|

| _ | 1 | 1 | 7- | |
|---|---|---|----|--|
| | | | | |

| 1 1 | | , , , | | |
|-----|--|-------|--|----|
| | | | | 34 |
| | | | | 35 |
| | | | | 36 |
| | | | | 37 |
| | | | | 38 |
| | | | | 39 |
| | | | | 40 |
| | | | | 41 |
| | | | | 42 |
| | | | | 43 |

Page 403

Next Page is 406

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

HYDROELECTRIC GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Large Plants)

- 2. If any plant is leased, operated under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, indicate such facts in a footnote. If licensed project, give project number.
- 3. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give that which is available specifying period.
- 4. If a group of employees attends more than one generating plan, report on line 11 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.

| Lin | Item | FERC Licensed Project No. | FERC Licensed Project No. |
|-----|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| е | | Plant Name: | Plant Name: |
| No | (a) | (b) | (c) |
| 1 | Kind of Plant (Run-of-River or Storage) | | |
| 2 | Type of Plant Construction (Conventional or Outdoor) | | |
| 3 | Year Originally Constructed | | |
| 4 | Year Last Unit was Installed | | |
| 5 | Total installed Capacity (Generator Name Plate Rating in MW) | | |
| 6 | Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minutes0 | | |
| 7 | Plant Hours Connected to Load | | |
| 8 | Net Plant Capability (in megawatts) | | |
| 9 | (a) Under the Most Favorable Operating Conditions | | |
| 10 | (b) Under the Most Adverse Operating Conditions | | |
| 11 | Average Number of Employees | | |
| 12 | Net Generation, Exclusive of Plant Use-KWh | | |
| 13 | Cost of Plant: | | |
| 14 | Land and Land Rights | | |
| 15 | Structures and Improvements | | |
| 16 | Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | | |
| 17 | Equipments Costs | | |
| 18 | Roads, Railroads, and Bridges | | |
| 19 | Asset Retirement Costs | | |
| 20 | TOTAL Cost (Enter Total of Lines 14 thru 19) | | |
| 21 | Cost per KW of Installed Capacity (Line 5) including Asset Retirement Costs | | |
| 22 | Production Expenses: | | |
| 23 | Operation Supervision and Engineering | | |
| 24 | Water for Power | | |
| 25 | Hydraulic Expenses | | |
| 26 | Electric Expenses | | |
| 27 | Misc. Hydraulic Power Generation Expenses | | |
| 28 | Rents | | |
| 29 | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | | |
| 30 | Maintenance of Structures | | |
| 31 | Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | | |
| 32 | Maintenance of Electric Plant | | |
| 33 | Maintenance of Misc. Hydraulic Plant | | |
| 34 | Total Production Expenses (Total lines 23 thru 33) | | |
| 35 | Expenses per net KWh | | |

| -119- | Appendix A Revised Schedules for FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, and 6 | | |
|-------|---|--|--|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Page 406

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of |
|--------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------|
| | (1) ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Report |
| | (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

HYDROELECTRIC GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (large Plants) (Continued)

- 5. The items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or combinations of accounts prescribed by the uniform System of Accounts. Production Expenses do not include P6rchased Power, System control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses classified as "Other Power Supply Expenses."
- 6. Report as a separate plant any plant equipped with combinations of steam, hydro, internal combustion engine, or gas turbine equipment.

| FERC Licensed Project No. Plant Name: | FERC Licensed Project No. Plant Name: | FERC Licensed Project No. Plant Name: | Lin e |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| riantivame. | | | No |
| (d) | (e) | (f) | |
| | | | 1 |
| | | | 2 |
| | | | 3 |
| | | | 4 |
| | | | 5 |
| | | | 6 |
| | | | 7 |
| | | | 8 |
| | | | Ç. |
| | | | 10 |
| | | | 11 |
| | | | 12 |
| | | | 13 |
| | | | 14 |
| | | | 15 |
| | | | 16 |
| | | | 17 |
| | | | 18 |
| | | | 19 |
| | | | 20 |
| | | | 21 |
| | | | 22 |
| | | | 23 |
| | | | 24 |
| | | | 25 |
| | | | 26 |
| | | | 27 |
| | | | 28 |
| | | | 29 |
| | | | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | 31 |
| | | | 32 |
| | | | 33 |
| | | | 34 35 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| Appendix A Revised Schedules for FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, and 6 | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, and 6 |

Page 407

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) ☐ An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | (2) A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

PUMPED STORAGE GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Large Plants)

- 1. Large plants and pumped storage plants of 10,000 Kw or more of installed capacity (name plate ratings).
- 2. If any plant is leased, operating under a license from the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission, or operated as a joint facility, indicate such facts in a footnote. Give project number.
- 3. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give the which is available, specifying period.
- 4. If a group of employees attends more than one generating plant, report on line 8 the approximate average number of employees assignable to each plant.
- 5. The items under Cost of Plant represent accounts or combinations of accounts prescribed by the Uniform System of Accounts. Production Expenses do not include Purchased Power System Control and Load Dispatching, and Other Expenses classified as "Other Power Supply Expenses."

| Lin | Item | FERC Licensed Project No. |
|-----|---|---------------------------|
| е | | Plant Name: |
| No | (a) | (b) |
| 1 | Type of Plant Construction (Conventional or Outdoor) | (3) |
| 2 | Year Originally Constructed | |
| 3 | Year Last Unit was Installed | |
| 4 | Total Installed Capacity (Generator Name Plate Ratings in MW) | |
| _ | | |
| 5 | Net Peak Demand on Plant-Megawatts (60 minutes) | |
| 6 | Plant Hours Connected to Load While Generating | |
| 7 | Net Plant Capability (In megawatts): | |
| 8 | Average Number of Employees | |
| 9 | Generation Exclusive of Plant Use-KWh | |
| 10 | Energy Used for Pumping-KWH | |
| 11 | Net Output for Load (Line 9 minus Line 10)-KWh | |
| 12 | Cost of Plant | |
| 13 | Land and Land Rights | |
| 14 | Structures and Improvements | |
| 15 | Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | |
| 16 | Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators | |
| 17 | Accessory Electric Equipment | |
| 18 | Miscellaneous Powerplants Equipment | |
| 19 | Roads, Railroads, and Bridges | |
| 20 | Asset Retirement Costs | |
| 21 | TOTAL Cost (Enter Total of Lines 13 thru 20) | |
| 22 | Cost per KW of installed Capacity (Line 21 ÷ Line 4) including Asset Retirement Costs | |
| 23 | Production Expenses | |
| 24 | Operation Supervision and Engineering | |
| 25 | Water for Power | |
| 26 | Pumped Storage Expenses | |
| 27 | Electric Expenses | |
| 28 | Misc. Pumped Storage Power Generation Expenses | |
| 29 | Rents | |
| 30 | Maintenance Supervision and Engineering | |
| 31 | Maintenance of Structures | |
| 32 | Maintenance of Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | |
| 33 | Maintenance of Electric Plant | |
| 34 | Maintenance of Misc. Pumped Storage Plant | |
| 35 | Production Exp. Before Pumping Exp. (Enter Total of Lines 24 thru 34) | |

| ſ | 36 | Pumping Expenses | |
|---|----|--|--|
| | 37 | Total Production Expenses (Enter Total of Lines 35 and 36) | |
| Ī | 38 | Expenses per Kwh (Enter result of line 37 divided by Line 9) | |

Page 408

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: (1) ☐ An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | (2) A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

PUMPED STORAGE GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Large Plants) (Continued)

- 6. Pumping energy (line 10) is that energy measured as input to the-plant for pumping purposes.
- 7. Include on line 35 the cost of energy used in pumping into the storage reservoir. When this item cannot be accurately computed leave Lines 35, 36 and 37 blank and footnote the company's principal sources of pumping power, the estimated amounts of energy from each station or other source

that individually provides more than 10 percent of the total energy used for pumping, and production expenses per net MWH as reported herein for each source described. Group together stations and other resources which individually provide less than 10 percent of total pumping energy. If contracts are made with others to purchase power for pumping, give the supplier contract number, and date of contract.

| FERC Licensed Project No. | FERC Licensed Project No. | FERC Licensed Project No. | Lin e |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Plant Name: | Plant Name: | Plant Name: | |
| (d) | (e) | (f) | No |
| | | | 1 |
| | | | 2 |
| | | | 3 |
| | | | 4 |
| | | | 5 |
| | | | 6 |
| | | | 7 |
| | | | 8 |
| | | | 9 |
| | | | 10 |
| | | | 11 |
| | | | 12 |
| | | | 13 |
| | | | 14 |
| | | | 15 |
| | | | 16 |
| | | | 17 |
| | | | 18 |
| | | | 19 |
| | | | 20 |
| | | | 21 |
| | | | 22 |
| | | | 23 |
| | | | 24 |
| | | | 25 |
| | | | 26 |
| | | | 27 |
| | | | 28 |
| | | | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | 30 31 |
| | | | 31 |
| | | | 32 |
| | | | 33 |
| | | | 34 |
| | | | 35 |
| | | | 36 |
| | | | 37 |
| | | | 38 |
| | | | 39 |

Page 409

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

GENERATING PLANT STATISTICS (Small Plants) (Continued)

- 3. List plants appropriately under subheadings for steam, hydro, nuclear, internal combustion and gas turbine plants. For nuclear, see instruction 11, page 403:
- 4. If net peak demand for 60 minutes is not available, give the which is available, specifying period.
- 5. If any plant is equipped with combinations of steam, hydro internal combustion or gas turbine equipment, report each as a separate plant. However, if the exhaust heat from the gas turbine is utilized in a steam turbine regenerative feed water cycle, or for preheated combustion air in a boiler, report as one plant.

| Plant Cost (Including Asset Retirement Costs) Per MW | Operation | Produc | tion Expenses | | Fuel Cost | |
|---|---------------------|--------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Installed Capacity | Excluding . Fuel | Fuel | Maintenance | Kind of Fuel | (In cents per million Btu) | Line No |
| (g) | (h) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (I) | |

| Appendix A Revised S | Schedules for | FERC Forms 1, | 1-F, 2, 2-A, and | 6 | -126- |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---|----------|
| | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | 6 7 |
| | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | 12 |
| | | | | | 13 |
| | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | 16 17 |
| | | | | | 18 |
| | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | 21 |
| | | | | | 22 |
| | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | 27 28 |
| | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | 33 |
| | | | | | 34 |
| | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | 38 39 |
| | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | 46 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | (1) An Original | | Dec 31, |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | |

TRANSMISSION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR

7. Report below the information called for concerning Transmission lines added or altered during the year. It is not necessary to report minor revisions of lines.

2. Provide separate subheadings for overhead and under-

ground construction and show each transmission line separately. If actual costs of competed construction are not readily available for reporting columns (I) to (p), it is permissible to report in these columns the estimated final completion.

| | LINE DESIGNATION | | | SUPPOR STRUCT | | | CUITS PER RUCTURE |
|------------|------------------|-----|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| Line No | From | То | Line Lengt h in Miles | Туре | Average Number Per Miles | Presen t | Ultimate |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) |

| | 11 | | , , , | | |
|----|-------|--|-------|--|--|
| 1 | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | |
| 31 | | | | | |
| 32 | | | | | |
| 33 | | | | | |
| 34 | | | | | |
| 35 | | | | | |
| 36 | | | | | |
| 37 | | | | | |
| 38 | | | | | |
| 39 | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 40 | | | | | |
| 41 | | | | | |
| 42 | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | |
| 44 | TOTAL | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| | (1) ☐ An Original(2) ☐ A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, |

TRANSMISSION LINES ADDED DURING YEAR (Continued)

costs. Designate, however, if estimated amounts are reported. Include costs of Clearing Land and Rights-of-Way, and Roads and Trails, in column (I) with appropriate footnote, and costs of Underground Conduit in column (m)

3. If design voltage differs from operating voltage, indicate such fact by footnote; also where line is other than 60 cycle, 3 phase, indicate such other characteristic.

| CONDUCTORS | | | | | | LINE COST | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------|
| Size (h) | Specifica tion | Configur ation and Spacing | Voltage KV (Operati ng) | Land and Land Rights | Poles, Towers and Fixtures | Conduct ors and Device | Asset Retireme nt Costs (o) | Total | Lin e No |
| (11) | (i) | (j) | (k) | (1) | (m) | (n) | | (p) | |

| 2 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 100 111 12 12 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 17 7 18 18 19 19 20 12 11 18 19 19 20 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 | 1.1 | | , , , | <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------|---|--|----|
| 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 10 11 11 12 12 13 13 14 15 15 16 16 17 17 18 19 19 20 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 | | | | | | 1 |
| 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 10 11 1 12 12 13 14 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 20 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 | | | | | | 2 |
| 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 100 111 12 133 134 155 166 177 18 8 19 9 200 221 12 22 233 24 225 26 26 27 28 29 33 34 34 35 36 36 37 37 38 39 40 40 41 42 43 43 | | | | | | 3 |
| 6 6 77 8 8 9 9 100 111 12 12 13 13 144 12 143 144 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 | | | | | | 4 |
| 7 7 8 9 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 16 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 34 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 43 | | | | | | 5 |
| 8 9 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 221 222 233 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 226 227 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 224 225 238 225 238 224 225 238 | | | | | | 6 |
| 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 221 222 233 244 225 226 227 228 229 330 301 332 332 333 344 355 366 377 388 399 400 411 412 424 43 | | | | | | 7 |
| 10 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 33 34 34 35 36 37 38 38 39 40 40 41 42 44 42 44 42 44 42 44 42 44 42 44 44 | | | | | | |
| 111 12 13 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 36 37 38 39 40 40 41 42 43 43 | | | | | | |
| 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23 24 24 25 26 27 28 28 29 30 30 31 32 33 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 40 41 42 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 13 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 | | | | | | |
| 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 32 33 34 35 36 39 40 40 41 42 43 43 | | | | | | |
| 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 24 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 40 41 42 43 43 | | | | | | |
| 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 24 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 43 | | | | | | |
| 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 33 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 | | | | | | |
| 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 33 34 35 36 36 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 33 34 35 36 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 33 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 | | | | | | |
| 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 | | | | | | |
| 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 28 29 30 31 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 38 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 39 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 40 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 41 42 43 | | | | | | |
| 43 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | 42 |
| 44 | | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | | 44 |

| Nar | ne of Respondent | This Report is: (1) □ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report Dec 31, |
|-----|--|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | PART III: C | OMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET | (Continued) | |
| | Liabilities and Other Cre | edits | Balance at Beginning of year (b) | Balance at End of Year (c) |
| 01 | Common Stock Issued (201) | | | 1 |
| 02 | Preferred Stock Issued (204) | | | |
| 03 | Miscellaneous Paid-in Capital (211) | | | |
| 04 | Installments Received on Capital Stock (212) | | | |
| 05 | Discount on Capital Stock - Debit (213) | | | |
| 06 | Capital Stock Expenses - Debit (214) | | | |
| 07 | Retained Earnings (215-216) | | | |
| 80 | Reacquired Capital Stock - Debit (217) | | | |
| 09 | Noncorporate Proprietorship (218) | | | |
| 10 | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219) | | | |
| 11 | TOTAL PROPRIETARY CAPITAL (Enter total of lines 0 | 1 thru 10) | | |
| 12 | Bonds (221) | | | |
| 13 | Advances From Associated Companies (223) | | | |
| 14 | Other Long-term Debt (Specify in footnote) (224) | | | |
| 15 | Unamortized Premium on Long-term Debt (225) | | | |
| 16 | Unamortized Discount on Long-term Debt - Debit (226) | | | |
| 17 | TOTAL LONG-TERM DEBT (Enter total of lines 12 thru | 16) | | |
| 18 | Other Noncurrent Liabilities: | | | |
| 19 | Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent (227) | | | |
| 20 | Accumulated Provision tor Property Insurance (228, 1) | | | |
| 21 | Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages (228.2 | 2) | | |
| 22 | Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits (228. | <i>,</i> | | |
| 23 | Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisions (228. | 4) | | |
| 24 | Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229) | | | |
| 25 | Asset Retirement Obligations (230) | | | |
| 26 | TOTAL OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES (Enter To | tal of Lines 19 thru 25) | | |
| 27 | Current and Accrued Liabilities: | | | |
| 28 | Notes and Accounts Payable (Report amounts applicabe companies in a footnote) (231 to 234) | le to associated | | |
| 29 | Customer Debits (235) | | | |
| 30 | Taxes Accrued (236) | | | |
| 31 | Interest Accrued (237) | | | |
| 32 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242) | | | |
| 33 | Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243) | | | |
| 34 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244) | | | |
| 35 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245) | | | |
| 36 | TOTAL CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES (Ente 35) | r total of lines 28 thru | | |
| 37 | Deferred Credits: | | | |
| 38 | Customer Advances for Construction (252) | | | |
| 39 | Other Deferred Credits (253) | | | |
| 40 | Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) | | | 1 |

Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255)

| 42 | Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256) | |
|----|--|--|
| 43 | Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257) | |
| 44 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (281-283) | |
| 45 | TOTAL DEFERRED CREDITS (Enter total of lines 38 thru 44) | |
| 46 | TOTAL LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS (Enter total of lines 11, 17, 26, 36 and 45) | |

Page 5

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| | (1) An Original | | Dec 31, |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | |

PART IV: STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

- 1. Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenues and expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in the Other Utility column (h, I or j, k) in a similar manner to a utility department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 01 to 22 as appropriate. Include these amounts in column (b) and (c) totals.
- 2. Report amounts for account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413.
- 3. Provide an explanation in Part VII. Notes to Financial Statements, of such unsettled rate

proceedings where a contingency exists that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in a material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects; include an explanation for the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or to recover amounts paid with respect to power or gas purchases.

| | Account Total (d to k) | | (d to k) | Elect | ric Utility |
|----|---|------------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| | (a) | Current Year (b) | Change From Previous Year (c) | Current Year (d) | Change From previous Year (e) |
| 01 | UTILITY OPERATING INCOME | | | | |
| 02 | Operating Revenues (400) | | | | |
| 03 | Operating Expenses: | | | | |
| 04 | Operating Expenses (401) | | | | |
| 05 | Maintenance Expense (402) | | | | |
| 06 | Depreciation Expense (403) | | | | |
| 07 | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1) | | | | |
| 80 | Amortization Expense (Specify by account) | | | | |
| 09 | | | | | |
| 10 | Regulatory Debits (407.3) | | | | |
| 11 | (Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4) | | | | |
| 12 | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1) | | | | |
| 13 | Federal Income Taxes (409.1) | | | | |
| 14 | Other Income Taxes (409. 1) | | | | |
| 15 | Provision For Deferred Income Taxes (410.1) | | | | |
| 16 | Provision For Deferred Income Taxes - Credit (411.1) | | | | |
| 17 | Investment Tax Credit Adjustments - Net (411.4) | | | | |
| 18 | Gains From Disposition of Utility Plant (411.6) | | | | |
| 19 | Losses From Disposition of Utility Plant (411.7) | | | | |
| 20 | Gains From Disposition of Allowances (411.8) | | | | |
| 21 | Losses From Disposition of Allowances (411.9) | | | | |
| 22 | Accretion Expense (411.10) | | | | |

| 23 | TOTAL UTILITY OPERATING EXPENSES | | |
|----|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| | (Enter total of lines 04 thru 22) | | |
| 24 | Net Utility Operating Income | | |
| | (Enter total of line 02 less 23) | | |

Page 6

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | (1) An Original | , | Dec 31, |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | |

PART IV: STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

- 4. Provide an explanation in Part VII, Notes to Financial Statements, of significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year resulting from settlement of any rate proceeding affecting revenued received for costs incurred for power or gas purchases and a summary of the adjustment made to balance sheet, income, and expense accounts.
- 5. If any note appearing in the report to stockholders are applicable to the statement of income, either include such note in an attachment, or enter such data in Part VII.
- 6. Provide an explanation in Part VII, Note " " " of only those changes in account methods made during the year which had an effect on net income, including the basis of allocations and apportionments from those used in the preceding year. Also, give the approximate dollar effects of such changes.

| Gas Utility | | Other Utility | | Other utility | | | |
|------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------|----|
| Current Year (f) | Change From Previous Year (g) | Current Year (h) | Change From Previous Year (i) | Current Year (j) | Change From Previous Year (k) | Account | |
| | | | | | | | 01 |
| | | | | | | (400) | 02 |
| | | | | | | | 03 |
| | | | | | | (401) | 04 |
| | | | | | | (402) | 05 |
| | | | | | | (403) | 06 |
| | | | | | | (403.1) | 07 |

| | | | | 80 |
|--|--|--|----------|----|
| | | | | 09 |
| | | | (407.3) | 10 |
| | | | (407.4 | 11 |
| | | | (408.1) | 12 |
| | | | (409.1) | 13 |
| | | | (409.1) | 14 |
| | | | (410.1) | 15 |
| | | | (411.1) | 16 |
| | | | (411.4) | 17 |
| | | | (411.6) | 18 |
| | | | (411.7) | 19 |
| | | | (411.8) | 20 |
| | | | (411.9) | 21 |
| | | | (411.10) | 22 |
| | | | TOTAL | 23 |
| | | | NET | 24 |

Page 7

| Name of Respondent | | This Report is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|--------------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | (1) ☐ An Original | (, = =,) | Dec 31, |
| | | (2) A Resubmission | | |
| | PART IV: STATEMEN | NT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Co | ntinued) | |
| | Account | | Total | |
| | | | Current Year | Change From |
| | (a) | | (b) | Previous Year (c) |
| 24 | Net Utility Operating Income (Carrier Forward from | om line 24, page 6) | | |
| 25 | OTHER INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS | | | |
| 26 | Other Income: | | | |
| 27 | Nonutility Operating Income (415-418) | | | |
| 28 | Interest and Dividend Income (419) | | | |
| 29 | Allowance for Other Funds Used During Const | truction (419.1) | | |
| 30 | Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421) | | | |
| 31 | Gain on Disposition of Property (415-418) | | | |
| 32 | TOTAL OTHER INCOME (Enter Total of lines 2 | 7 thru 31) | | |

| 33 | Other Income Deductions: | |
|----|---|--|
| 34 | Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) | |
| 35 | Miscellaneous Amortization (425) | |
| 36 | Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1 - 426.5) | |
| 37 | TOTAL OTHER INCOME DEDUCTIONS (Enter total of lines 34 thru 36) | |
| 38 | Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions: | |
| 39 | Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions: | |
| 40 | Federal Income Taxes (409.2) | |
| 41 | Other Income Taxes (409.2) | |
| 42 | Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) | |
| 43 | Provision for Deferred Income (411.2) | |
| 44 | Investment Tax Credit Adjustments - Net (411.5) | |
| 45 | Investment Tax Credits (420) | |
| 46 | TOTAL TAXES APPLICABLE TO OTHER INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS | |
| | (Enter total of lines 40 thru 45) | |
| 47 | Net Other Income and Deductions (Enter total of line 32 less 37 and | |
| | 46) | |
| 48 | INTEREST CHARGES | |
| 49 | Interest on Long-term Debt (427) | |
| 50 | Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense (428) | |
| 51 | Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) | |
| 52 | Amortization of Premium on Debt - Credit (429) | |
| 53 | Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt - Credit (429. 1) | |
| 54 | Interest on Debt to Associated Companies (430) | |
| 55 | Other Interest Expense (431) | |
| 56 | Allowance For Borrowed Funds Used During Construction - Credit (432) | |
| 57 | Net Interest Charge (Enter total of lines 49 thru 56) | |
| 58 | Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter total of lines 24 and 47, less 57) | |
| 59 | EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | |
| 60 | Extraordinary Income (434) | |
| 61 | Extraordinary Deduction - Debit (435) | |
| 62 | Net Extraordinary Items (Enter total of line 60 less 61) | |
| 63 | Income Taxes - (409.3) | |
| 64 | Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter total of line 62 less 63) | |
| 65 | Net Income (Enter total of lines 58 and 64) | |
| | C FORM NO. 4 E (REVISER 42.02) Regs 0 | |

Page 8

(SUBSTITUTE PAGE FOR PART III)

| Name of Respondent | | This Report is: (1) □ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | | Year of Report Dec 31, | |
|--------------------|------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | | | 0050170 | l | | [|
| | COMPARATIVE BALA | NCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER | CREDITS) | | | |
| Line | | | Ref | Balan | ce at | Balance at |
| No. | Title of Accoun | t | Page No. | Beginn Yea | | End of Year |
| | (a) | | (b) | (c | | (d) |

PROPRIFTARY CAPITAL

| _ | reportation to the visca semedates for the forms 1, 11, 2, 21 | 1, 4114 0 | | |
|----|--|----------------|--------------|---|
| 2 | Common Stock Issued (201) | 250-251 | | |
| 3 | Preferred Stock Issued (204) | 250-251 | | |
| 4 | Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205) | 252 | | |
| 5 | Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206) | 252 | | |
| 6 | Premium on-Capital Stock (207) | 252 | | |
| 7 | Other Paid-In Capital (208-211) | 253 | | |
| 8 | Installments Received on Capital Stock (212) | 252 | | |
| 9 | (Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213) | 254 | | |
| 10 | (Less) Capital Stock Expense (214) | 254 | | |
| 11 | Retained Earnings (215, 215.1, 216) | 118-119 | | |
| 12 | Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (216.1) | 118-119 | | |
| 13 | (Less) Reacquired Capital Stock (217) | 250-251 | | |
| 14 | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219) | | | |
| 14 | Accountation Office Completions of Income (213) | 122 (a) (b) | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Proprietary Capital (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 14) | - | | |
| 16 | LONG-TERM DEBT | | | |
| 17 | Bonds (221) | 256-257 | | |
| 18 | (Less) Reacquired Bonds (222) | 256-257 | | |
| 19 | Advances from Associated Companies (223) | 256-257 | | |
| 20 | Other Long-Term Debt (224) | 256-257 | | |
| 21 | Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225) | - | | |
| 22 | (Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt-Debit (226) | - | | |
| 23 | TOTAL Long-Term Debt (Enter Total of lines 17 thru 22) | - | | |
| 24 | OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | | | |
| 25 | Obligations Under Capital Leases - Noncurrent (227) | - | | |
| 26 | Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (228.1) | - | | |
| 27 | Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages (228.2) | - | | |
| 28 | Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits (228.3) | - | | |
| 29 | Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provisions (228.4) | - | | |
| 30 | Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229) | - | | |
| 31 | Asset Retirement Obligations (230) | - | | |
| 32 | TOTAL Other Noncurrent Liabilities (Enter Total of lines 25 thru 31) | | | |
| 33 | CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES | | | |
| 34 | Notes Payable (231) | - | | |
| 35 | Accounts Payable (232) | - | | |
| 36 | Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233) | - | | |
| 37 | Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234) | - | | |
| 38 | Customer Deposits (235) | - | | |
| 39 | Taxes Accrued (236) | 262-263 | | |
| 40 | Interest Accrued (237) | - | | |
| 41 | Dividends Declared (238) Matured Long-Term Debt (239) | - | | |
| 43 | Matured Interest (240) | - | 1 | |
| 44 | Tax Collections Payable (241) | - | | |
| 45 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242) | - | † | |
| 46 | Obligations Under Capital Leases-Current (243) | - | | |
| | | 1 | 1 | 1 |

Page 112

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) 🗆 An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

| Line No. | Title of Account (a) | Ref Page No. (b) | Balance at Beginning of Year (c) | Balance at End of Year (d) |
|----------------|---|---------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| 47 48 49 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244) Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedging (245) TOTAL Current and Accrued Liabilities (Enter Total of lines 34 thru 48) | | | |
| 50 51 | DEFERRED CREDITS Customer Advances for Construction (252) | | | |
| 52 53 | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255) Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256) | 266-267 | | |
| 54 55 56 | Other Deferred Credits (253) Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) Liamostized Coin on Research Debt (257) | 269 278 | | |
| 57 58 | Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257) Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (281-283) TOTAL Deferred Credits (Enter Total of lines 51 thru 57) | 272-277 | | |
| 59 60 | TOTAL Described Greates (Effect Total of lines of line of) | | | |
| 61 62 | | | | |
| 63 64 | | | | |
| 65 66 | | | | |
| 67 68 | | | | |
| 69 70 | | | | |
| 71 72 | TOTAL Liabilities and Other Credits (Enter Total of lines 15, 23, 32, 49 and 58) | | | |

(SUBSTITUTE PAGE FOR PART IV)

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|
| | (1) An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Report |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR

- 1. Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenue and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column (I, k, m, o) in a similar manner to a utility department. Spread the amount(s) over lines 02 thru 24 as appropriate. Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals.
- 2. Report amounts in account 414, Other Utility Operating Income, in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413 above.
- 3. Report data for lines 7, 9, and 10 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404.1, 404.2, 404.3, 407. 1, and 407.2.
- $\it 4.\ Use$ page $\it 122$ for important notes regarding the statement of income or any account thereof.
- 5. Give concise explanations concerning unsettled rate proceedings where a contingency exists such that refunds of a material amount may need to be made to the utility's customers or which may result in a material refund to the utility with respect to power or gas purchases. State for each year affected the gross revenues or costs to which the contingency relates and the tax effects together with an explanation of the major factors which affect the rights of the utility to retain such revenues or recover amounts paid with respect to power and gas purchases.
- 6. Give concise explanations concerning significant amounts of any refunds made or received during the year

| | | 1 1 | TOT | AL |
|-----|---|----------|--------------|------------------|
| Lin | | Ref | Current Year | Previous Year |
| No. | Title of Account | Page No. | (a) | rour |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) |
| 1 | UTILITY OPERATING INCOME | | | |
| 2 | Operating Revenues (400) | 300-301 | | |
| 3 | Operating Expenses | | | |
| 4 | Operation Expenses (401) | 320-325 | | |
| 5 | Maintenance Expenses (402) | 320-325 | | |
| 6 | Depreciation Expense (403) | 336-338 | | |
| 7 | Depreciation Expense (403) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1) | 336-338 | | |
| 8 | Amortization & Depletion of Utility Plant (404-405) | 336-338 | | |
| 9 | Amortization of Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustment (406) | 336-338 | | |
| 10 | Amortization of Property Losses, Unrecovered Plant and | | | |
| | Regulatory Study Costs (407) | | | |
| 11 | Amortization of Conversion Expenses (407) | | | |
| 12 | Regulatory Debits (407-3) | | | |
| 13 | (Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4) | | | |
| 14 | Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.1) | 262-263 | | |

| 15 | Income Taxes - Federal (409.1) | 262-263 | |
|----|---|---------------------------|--|
| 16 | - Other (409.1) | 262-263 | |
| 17 | Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.1) | 234, 272- 277 | |
| 18 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.1) | 234 <u>. 2</u> 72- 277 | |
| 19 | Investment Tax Credit Adjustment - Net (411.4) | 266 | |
| 20 | (Less) Gains from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.6) | | |
| 21 | Losses from Disp. of Utility Plant (411.7) | | |
| 22 | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8) | | |
| 23 | Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9) | | |
| 24 | Accretion Expense (411.10) | | |
| 25 | TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Enter Total of lines 4 thru 24) | | |
| 26 | Net Utility Operating Income (Enter Total of line 2 less 25) (Carry forward to page 117, line 27) | | |

Name of Respondent

Page 114

Date of Report

Year of Report

(SUBSTITUTE PAGE FOR PART IV)

This Report is:

| | (1) ☐ An Oi (2) ☐ A Res | riginal ubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, |
|------|---|--------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| | STATEMENT OF INCOME | FOR THE YEAR (Continued) | | |
| | | | | |
| | 1 | I | ТО | TAL |
| Line | | Ref | Current Year | Previous Year |
| No. | Title of Account | Page No. | | |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) |
| 27 | Net Utility Operating Income (Carried forward from page 114) | - | | |
| 28 | Other Income and Deductions | | | |
| 29 | Other Income | | | |
| 30 | Nonutiity Operating Income | | | |
| 31 | Revenues From Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415) | | | |
| 32 | (Less) Costs and Expenses of Merchandising, Jobbing & Contract Work (416) | | | |
| 33 | Revenues From Nonutlity Operations (417) | | | |
| 34 | (Less) Expenses of Nonutility operations (417.1,) | | | |
| 35 | Nononerating Rental Income (418) | | | |

| Interest and Dividend Income (419) Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction | 36 | Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1) | 119 | |
|--|----|--|-------------|---|
| Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (11.1) | | | 113 | + |
| (411.1) 40 Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1) 41 TOTAL Other income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40) 42 Other income Deductions 43 Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) 44 Miscellaneous Amortization (425) 45 Miscellaneous Amortization (425) 46 TOTAL Other income Deductions (426.1 thru 426.5) 47 Taxes Applicable to Other income and Deductions 48 Taxes Other Than income Taxes (408.2) 49 Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) 50 Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) 51 Provision for Deferred Inc Taxes (410.2) 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Inc Taxes (411.2) 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Cr. (411.2) 53 Investment Tax Credit (420) 55 Total of 48 thru 54) 56 Net Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of lines 41, 46, 55) 57 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 58 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 59 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) 60 Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 61 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 62 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 63 Interest expense (431) 64 Other Interest Expense (431) 65 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 66 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 67 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 68 Less Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 69 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 60 Other Interest Expense (431) 61 (Less) Amortization of Sain on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 62 (Less) Amortization of Sain on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 63 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 64 (Less) Amortization of Sain on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 65 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 66 (Less) Amortization of Sain on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 67 (Less) Amortization of Sain on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 68 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 69 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 60 (Less) Amortization of Sain on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 61 (Less) Amortization of Sain on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 62 (Less) Amortization o | | ` ' | | |
| A | 3 | (411.1) | | |
| 1 | 40 | Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1) | | |
| Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) 340 | 41 | TOTAL Other income (Enter Total of lines 31 thru 40) | | |
| Miscellaneous Amortization (425) 340 | 42 | Other Income Deductions | | |
| 45 | 43 | Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) | | |
| 46 | 44 | Miscellaneous Amortization (425) | 340 | |
| 45) Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions Taxes Other Than Income Taxes (408.2) 262-263 Jincome Taxes-Federal (409.2) 262-263 Jincome Taxes-Other (409.2) 262-263 Frovision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) (Less) Provision for Deferred Income TaxesCr. (411.2) 234,272-277 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income TaxesCr. (411.2) 234,272-277 (Less) Investment Tax Credit Aguitment - Net (411.5) (Less) Investment Tax Credit Aguitment - Net (411.5) (Less) Investment Tax Credit Aguitment - Net (411.5) Total of 48 Net Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of lines 41, 46, 55) Interest Charges Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) (Less) Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction—Cr. (432) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction—Cr. (432) Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) (Less) Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 69 less line 70) Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of lines 51 line 71 less line 71 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of lines 51 line 71 less line 72 | 45 | Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1 thru 426.5) | 340 | |
| 48 | 46 | TOTAL Other Income Deductions(Total of lines 43 thru 45) | | |
| 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 47 | Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions | | |
| Solid Income Taxes-Other (409.2) 262-263 | 48 | Taxes Other Than income Taxes (408.2) | 262-263 | |
| S1 | 49 | Income Taxes-Federal (409.2) | 262-263 | |
| S2 | 50 | Income Taxes-Other (409.2) | 262-263 | |
| 1 | 51 | Provision for Deferred Inc. Taxes (410.2) | 234,272-277 | |
| 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of 48 thru 54) 56 Net Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of lines 41, 46, 55) 57 Interest Charges 58 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 59 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) 60 Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 61 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 62 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) 63 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 64 Other Interest Expense (431) 65 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 66 Net Interest Charges (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) 1 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) 68 Extraordinary income (434) 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 52 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income TaxesCr. (411.2) | 234,272-277 | |
| TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of 48 thru 54) Net Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of lines 41, 46, 55) Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) Separate Mont. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) (Less) Amortization of Fremium on Debt-Credit (429) (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) All Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) At Other Interest Expense (431) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction—Cr. (432) An Other Interest Charges (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) Extraordinary income (434) (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 53 | Investment Tax Credit Adjustment - Net (411.5) | | |
| 1 Total of 48 thru 54) Net Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of lines 41, 46, 55) Net Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of lines 41, 46, 55) Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 59 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) 60 Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 61 (Less) Amortization of Fremium on Debt-Credit (429) 62 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) 63 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 64 Other Interest Expense (431) 65 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction—Cr. (432) 66 Net Interest Charges (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) 67 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) 68 Extraordinary income (434) 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 54 | (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) | | |
| 46, 55) 57 Interest Charges 58 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 59 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) 60 Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 61 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 62 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429) 63 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 64 Other Interest Expense (431) 65 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 66 Net Interest Charges (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) 67 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) 68 Extraordinary Income (434) 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 55 | TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of 48 thru 54) | | |
| Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) 59 Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) 60 Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 61 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 62 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) 63 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 64 Other Interest Expense (431) 65 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction-Cr. (432) 66 Net Interest Charges (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) 67 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) 68 Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) 69 Extraordinary Income (434) 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 56 | Net Other Income and Deductions (Enter Total of lines 41, 46, 55) | | |
| Amort. of Debt Disc. and Expense (428) Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) (Less) Almortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432.1) (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432.1) (Less) Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) (Less) Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) (Less) Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) (Less) Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 57 | Interest Charges | | |
| 60 Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) 61 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 62 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) 63 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 64 Other Interest Expense (431) 65 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction—Cr. (432) 66 Net Interest Charges (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) 67 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) 68 Extraordinary Income (434) 70 (Less) Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 73 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 58 | Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) | | |
| 61 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 62 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) 63 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 64 Other Interest Expense (431) 65 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432) 66 Net Interest Charges (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) 67 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) 68 Extraordinary income (434) 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 68 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) 73 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 59 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
| 62 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) 63 Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) 64 Other Interest Expense (431) 65 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During 66 Net Interest Charges (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) 67 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) 68 Extraordinary Items 69 Extraordinary income (434) 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 73 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 60 | , , , | | |
| Care | 61 | | | |
| 64 Other Interest Expense (431) 340 65 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432) (32) 66 Net Interest Charges (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) (33) 67 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) (43) 68 Extraordinary Items 69 Extraordinary income (434) (43) 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 262-263 73 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 62 | (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) | | |
| 65 (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During 66 Net Interest Charges (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) 67 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) 68 Extraordinary Items 69 Extraordinary income (434) 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 73 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 63 | Interest on Debt to Assoc. Companies (430) | 340 | |
| Net Interest Charges (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 65) | 64 | Other Interest Expense (431) | 340 | |
| 67 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) 68 Extraordinary Items 69 Extraordinary income (434) 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 73 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 65 | (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During ConstructionCr. (432) | | |
| 56 and 66) Extraordinary Items 69 Extraordinary income (434) 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 73 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 66 | | | |
| 69 Extraordinary income (434) 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 73 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 67 | Income Before Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) | | |
| 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 73 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 68 | 1 | | |
| 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Enter Total of line 69 less line 70) 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 73 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 69 | Extraordinary income (434) | | |
| 72 Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) 73 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) 74 Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 70 | 1 ' ' | | |
| 73 Extraordinary Items After Taxes (Enter Total of line 71 less line 72) | 71 | | | |
| 72) | 72 | Income Taxes-Federal and Other (409.3) | 262-263 | |
| 74 Net Income (Enter Total of lines 67 and 73) | 73 | | | |
| | 74 | Net Income (Enter Total of lines 67 and 73) | | |

Page 117

(SUBSTITUTE PAGE FOR PART XX)

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) 🗆 An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

- 1. Report below the original cost of electric plant in service according to the prescribed accounts.
- 2. In addition to Account 101, Electric Plant in Service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Electric Plant Purchased or Sold; Account 103, Experimental Electric Plant Unclassified; and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified-Electric.
- 3. Include in column (c) or (d), as appropriate, corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year.
- 4. For revisions to the amount of initial asset retirement costs capitalized, included by primary plant account, increases in column (c) additions and reductions in column (e) adjustments 5. Enclose in parentheses credit adjustments of plant accounts

to indicate the negative effect of such accounts.

5. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in column (c). Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distributions of prior year reported in column (b). Likewise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retirements which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a tentative distribution of such retirements, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision. Include also in column (d) reversals of tentative distributions of prior year of unclassified retirements.

| Line | | Balance at | |
|------|---|-------------------|----------|
| No | Account | Beginning of year | Addition |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) |
| 1 | 1. INTANGIBLE PLANT | | |
| 2 | (301) Organization | | |
| 3 | (302) Franchises and Consents | | |
| 4 | (303) Miscellaneous Intangible Plant | | |
| 5 | TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of Lines 2, 3, and 4) | | |
| 6 | 2. PRODUCTION PLANT | | |
| 7 | A. Steam Production Plant | | |
| 8 | (310) Land and Land Rights | | |
| 9 | (311) Structures and Improvements | | |
| 10 | (312) Boiler Plant Equipment | | |
| 11 | (313) Engines and Engine-Driven Generators | | |
| 12 | (314) Tubogenerator Units | | |
| 13 | (315) Accessory Electric Equipment | | |
| 14 | (316) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | |
| 15 | (317) Asset Retirement Costs for Steam Production | | |
| 16 | TOTAL Steam Production Plant (Enter Total of Lines 8 thru 15) | | |
| 17 | B. Nuclear Production Plant | | |
| 18 | (320) Land and Land Rights | | |
| 19 | (321) Structures and Improvements | | |
| 20 | (322) Reactor Plant Equipment | | |
| 21 | (323) Turbo generator Units | | |
| 22 | (324) Accessory Electric Equipment | | |
| 23 | (325) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | |
| 25 | (326) Asset Retirement Costs for Nuclear Production TOTAL Nuclear Production Plant (Enter Total of Lines 18 thru 24) | | |
| 26 | C. Hydraulic Production Plant | | |
| 27 | (330) Land and Land Rights | | |
| 28 | (331) Structures and Improvements | | |
| 29 | (332) Reservoirs, Dams, and Waterways | | |
| 30 | (333) Water Wheels, Turbines, and Generators | | |
| 31 | (334) Accessory Electric Equipment | + | |
| 32 | (335) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | |
| 33 | (336) Roads, Railroad, and Bridges | | |
| 34 | (337) Asset Retirement Costs for Hydraulic Production | | |
| 35 | TOTAL Hydraulic Production Plant (Enter Total of Lines 27 thru 34) | | |
| 36 | D. Other Production Plant | | |
| 37 | (340) Land and Land Rights | | |
| 38 | (341) Structures and Improvements | | |
| 39 | (342) Fuel Holders, Products, and Accessories | | |
| 40 | (343) Prime Movers | | |
| 41 | (344) Generators | | |
| 42 | (345) Accessory Electric Equipment | | |

(SUBSTITUTE PAGE FOR PART XX)

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| | (1) An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, |
| | (2) A Resubmission | | |

ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, and 106) (Continued)

Show in a footnote the account distributions of these tentative classifications in columns (c) and (d), including the reversals of the prior years tentative account distributions of these amounts. Careful observance of the above instructions and the texts of Accounts 101 and 106 will avoid serious omissions of the reported amount of respondent's plant actually in service at end of year.

7. Show in column (f) reclassifications or transfers within utility plant accounts. Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc., and show in column

(f) only the offset to the debits or credits distributed in column (f) to primary account classifications.

8. For Account 399, state the nature and use of plant included in this account and if substantial in amount, footnote and provide a supplementary statement showing subaccount classification of such plant conforming to the requirement of these pages.

9. For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 102, state the property purchased or sold, name of vendor or purchase, and date of transaction. If proposed journal entries have been filed with the Commission as required by the Uniform System of Accounts, give also date of such filing.

| | | | Balance at | | Lin e |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------|----------|
| Retirements | Adjustments | Transfers | End of Year | | |
| (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | | No. |
| | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | (301) | 2 |
| | | | | (302) | 3 |
| | | | | (303) | 4 |
| | | | | (303) | 5 |
| | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | (310) | 8 |
| | | | | (311) | 9 |
| | | | | (311) | 10 |
| | | | | (313) | 11 |
| | | | <u> </u> | (314) | 12 |
| | | | | (315) | 13 |
| | | | | (316) | 14 |
| | | | | (317) | 15 |
| | | | | (317) | 16 |
| | | | | | 17 |
| | | | | (320) | 18 |
| | | | | (321) | 19 |
| | | | | (321) | 20 |
| | | | | (323) | 21 |
| | | | | (324) | 22 |
| | | | | (325) | 23 |
| | | | | (326) | 24 |
| | | | | (320) | 25 |
| | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | (330) | 27 |
| | | | | (331) | 28 |
| | | | | (332) | 29 |
| | | | | (333) | 30 |
| | | | | (334) | 31 |
| | | | | (335) | 32 |
| | | | <u> </u> | (336) | 33 |
| | | | | (337) | 33 |
| | | | | (337) | 35 |
| | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | |

| | | (340) | 37 |
|--|--|-------|----|
| | | (341) | 38 |
| | | (342) | 39 |
| | | (343) | 40 |
| | | (344) | 41 |
| | | (345) | 42 |

| | (SUBSTITUTE PAGE FOR PART XX) | | | | | | |
|------------|--|--|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| Name of F | Respondent | This Report is: (1) □ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report Dec 31, | | | |
| | ELECTRIC PLAN | T IN SERVICE (Accounts 101, 102 | 2, 103, and 106) | | | | |
| Line No | Accou (a) | nt | Balance at Beginning of year (b) | Addition (c) | | | |
| 43 | (346) Misc. Power Plant Equipment | | | | | | |
| 44 | (347) Asset Retirement Costs for Other | Production | | | | | |
| 45 | TOTAL Other Production Plant (Enter 1 44) | | | | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL Production Plant (Enter Total of 45) | | | | | | |
| 47 | 3. TRANSMISSION P | LANT | | | | | |
| 48 | (350) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | |
| 49 | (352) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | |
| 50 | (353) Station Equipment | | | | | | |
| 51 | (354) Towers and Fixtures | | | | | | |
| 52 | (355) Poles and Fixtures | | | | | | |
| 53 | (356) Overhead Conductors and Device | es | | | | | |
| 54 | (357) Underground conduit | | | | | | |
| 55 | (358) Underground Conductors and De | vices | | | | | |
| 56 | (359) Roads and Trails | | | | | | |
| 57 | (359.1) Asset Retirement Costs for Trar | nsmission Plant | | | | | |
| 58 | TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Tota | l of Liens 44 thru 52) | | | | | |
| 59 | 4. DISTRIBUTION PL | ANT | | | | | |
| 60 | (360) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | |
| 61 | (361) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | |
| 62 | (362) Station Equipment | | | | | | |
| 63 | (363) Storage Battery Equipment | | | | | | |
| 64 | (364) Poles, Towers, and Fixtures | | | | | | |
| 65 | (365) Overhead Conductors and Device | es | | | | | |
| 66 | (366) Underground Conduit | | | | | | |
| 67 | (367) Underground Conductors and De | vices | | | | | |
| 68 | (368) Line Transformers | | | | | | |
| 69 | (369) Services | | | | | | |
| 70 | (370) Meters | | | | | | |
| 71 | (371) Installations on Customer Premis | | | | | | |
| 72 | (372) Leased Property on Customer Pro | | | | | | |
| 73 | (373) Street Lighting and Signal Systen | | | | | | |
| 74 | (374) Asset Retirement Costs for Distri | | | | | | |
| 75 | Total Distribution Plant (Enter Total of I | ines 60 thru 79) | | | | | |
| 76 | 5. GENERAL PLANT | | | | | | |
| 77 | (389) Land and Land Rights | | | | | | |
| 78 | (390) Structures and Improvements | | | | | | |
| 79 | (391) Office Furniture and Equipment | | | | | | |
| 80 | (392) Transportation Equipment | | | | | | |
| 81 | (393) Stores Equipment | | | | | | |

| 82 | (394) Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment | |
|----|--|--|
| 83 | (395) Laboratory, Equipment | |
| 84 | (396)Power Operated Equipment | |
| 85 | (397) Communication Equipment | |
| 86 | (398) Miscellaneous Equipment | |
| 87 | SUBTOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 77 thru 86) | |
| 88 | (399) Other Tangible Property | |
| 89 | (399.1) Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant | |
| 90 | TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of Lines 87, 88, and 89) | |
| 91 | TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106) (Lines 5, 16, 25, 35, 45, 58, 75, and 90) | |
| 92 | (102) Electric Plant Purchased (See Instr. 8) | |
| 93 | (Less) (102) Electric Plant Sold (See Instr. 8) | |
| 94 | (103) Experimental Plant Unclassified | |
| 95 | TOTAL Electric Plant in Service (Enter Total of Lines 91 thru 94) | |

Page 206

(SUBSTITUTE PAGE FOR PART XX)

| Name of Respondent | | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------|
| | | (1) An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Report | |
| | | (2) A Resubmission | | Dec 31, | |
| ! | ELECTRIC PLANT IN SERV | ICE (Accounts 101, 102, 103, and | d 106) (Continued) | | |
| 1 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | Balance at | <u> </u> | I I in |
| Retirements | Adjustments | Transfers | End of Year | | Lin e |
| (d) | (e) | (f) | (g) | | No. |
| | | | | (346) | 43 |
| | | | | (347) | 44 |
| | | | | (0) | 45 |
| | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | 47 |
| | | | | (650) | 48 |
| | | | | (352) | 49 |
| | | | | (353) | 50 |
| | | | | (354) | 51 |
| | | | | (355) | 52 |
| | | | | (356) | 53 |
| | | | | (357) | 54 |
| | | | | (358) | 55 56 |
| | | | | (359) | 56 57 |
| | | | | (359. 1) | |
| | | | | | 58 |
| | | | | | 59 |
| | | | | (360) | 60 |
| | | | | (361) | 61 |
| | | | | (362) | 62 |
| | | | | (363) (364) | 63 64 |
| | | | | (365) | 65 |
| | | | | (366) | 66 |
| | | | | (367) | 67 |
| | | | | (368) | 68 |
| | | | | (369) | 69 |
| | | | | (370) | 70 |
| | | | | (371) | 71 |
| | | | | (372) | 72 |
| | | | | (373) | 73 |
| | | | | (374) | 74 |
| | | | | | 75 |

| | | | 76 |
|--|--|-------------|----|
| | | (389) | 77 |
| | | (390) | 78 |
| | | (391) | 79 |
| | | (392) | 60 |
| | | (393) | 81 |
| | | (394) | 82 |
| | | (395) | 83 |
| | | (396) | 84 |
| | | (397) | 85 |
| | | (398) | 86 |
| | | | 87 |
| | | (399) | 88 |
| | | (399. 1) | 89 |
| | | | 90 |
| | | | 91 |
| | | (102) | 92 |
| | | | 93 |
| | | (103) | 94 |
| | | | 95 |

Page 207

Next page is 219

(SUBSTITUTE PAGE FOR PART XII)

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|
| | (1) □ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Report |
| | (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF ELECTRIC UTILITY PLANT (Account 108)

- 1. Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year.
- 2. Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, Line 11, column (c), and that reported for electric plant in service, pages 204-207, column 9d), excluding retirements of nondepreciable property.
- 3. The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service.
- If the respondent has a significant amount of plant retired at year end which has not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired. In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications.
- 4. Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting.

Section A. Balances and Changes During Year

| Line | Item | Total | Electric Plant | Electric Plant Held | Electric Plant |
|------|---|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| No | (a) | (c+d+e) (b) | Service (c) | for Future Use (d) | leased to Others (e) |
| | | | (9) | | l |
| 1 | Balance Beginning of Year | | | | |
| 2 | Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to | | | | |
| 3 | (403) Depreciation Expense | | | | |
| 4 | (403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs | | | | |
| 5 | (413) Expenses of Electric Plant Leased to Others | | | | |
| 6 | Transportation Expenses - Clearing | | | | |
| 7 | Other Clearing Accounts | | | | |
| 8 | Other Accounts (Specify): | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | |
| 10 | Total Depreciation Provision For Year (Enter Total of Lines 3 thru 9) | | | | |
| 11 | Net Charges for Plant Retired: | | | | |
| 12 | Book Cost of Plant Retired | | | | |
| 13 | Cost of Removal | | | | |
| 14 | Salvage (Credit) | | | | |

| Appendix A Revised Schedules for FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, and 6 | | | | | -146 |
|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| 15 | TOTAL Net Charges For Plant Retired | | | | |
| | (Enter Total of Lines 12 thru 14) | | | | |
| 16 | Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe): | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | |
| 18 | Book Cost of Asset Retirement Costs | | | | |
| 19 | Balance End of Year (Enter Total of lines 1, 10, 15, 16, and 18) | | | | |
| | Section | B. Balances at End of | Year According to Funct | ional Classifications | |
| 20 | Steam Production | | | | |
| 21 | Nuclear Production | | | | |
| 22 | Hydraulic Production- Conventional | | | | |
| 23 | Hydraulic Production-Pumped Storage | | | | |
| 24 | Other Production | | | | |
| 25 | Transmission | | | | |
| 26 | Distribution | | | | |
| 27 | General | | | | |
| 28 | TOTAL (Enter Total of Lines 20 thru 27) | | | | |
| FERC | FORM NO. 1-F (ED. 12-02) | | Page 219 | | |
| | | | | | |

| Name of | Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Repo | rt | | |
|--|---|------------------|----------------|--------------|----|--|--|
| | | ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, | _ | | |
| | | ☐ A Resubmission | | | | | |
| | LIST OF SCHEDULES (Natural Gas Company) | | | | | | |
| Enter in column (d) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA" as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages Omit pages where the responses are "none," "not applicable," or "NA | | | | | | | |
| Line Title of Schedule Reference Date Revised Rema | | | | | | | |

Page No (b)

(c)

(d)

No

| | Appendix A Revised Schedules for FERC Forms 1, 1- | 1, 2, 2-11, and 0 | -14/- |
|----|---|-------------------|-------|
| | GENERAL CORPORATE INFORMATION AND | | |
| | FINANCIAL STATEMENTS | | |
| | | | |
| 1 | General Information | 101 | |
| 2 | Control Over Respondent | 102 | |
| 3 | Corporations Controlled by Respondent | 103 | |
| 4 | Security Holders and Voting Powers | 107 | |
| 5 | Important Changes During the Year | 108 | |
| 6 | Comparative Balance Sheet | 110-113 | |
| 7 | Statement of Income for the Year | 114-116 | |
| 8 | Statement of Retained Earnings for the Year | 118-119 | |
| 9 | Statements of Cash Flows | 120-121 | |
| 10 | Notes to Financial Statements | 122 | |
| | | | |
| | BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES | | |
| | (Assets and Other Debits) | | |
| | | | |
| 11 | Summary of Utility Plant and Accumulated Provisions for Depreciation, Amortization, and Depletion | 200-201 | |
| 12 | Gas Plant in Service | 204-209 | |
| 13 | Gas Property and Capacity Leased from Others | 212 | |
| 14 | Gas Property and Capacity Leased to Others | 213 | |
| 15 | Gas Plant Held for Future Use | 214 | |
| 16 | Construction Work in Progress-Gas | 216 | |
| 17 | General Description of Construction Overhead Procedure | 218 | |
| 18 | Accumulated Provision for Depreciation of Gas Utility Plant | 219 | |
| 19 | Gas Stored | 220 | |
| 20 | Investments | 222-223 | |
| 21 | Investments in Subsidiary Companies | 224-225 | |
| 22 | Prepayment | 230 | |
| 23 | Extraordinary Property Losses | 230 | |
| 24 | Unrecovered Plant and Regulatory Study Costs | 230 | |
| 25 | Other Regulatory Assets | 232 | |
| 26 | Miscellaneous Deferred Debits | 233 | |
| 27 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes | 234-235 | |
| | BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES | | |
| | (Liabilities and Other Credits) | | |
| | (Liabilities and Other Oreults) | | |
| 20 | Capital Stock | 200 054 | |
| 28 | Capital Stock Subscribed, Capital Stock Liability for | 230-251 | |
| 29 | Conversion, Premium on Capital Stock, and Installments Received on Capital Stock | 252 | |
| | Other Paid-in Capital | 253 | |
| 30 | Discount on Capital Stock | 254 | |
| 31 | Capital Stock Expense | 254 | |
| 32 | Securities issued or Assumed and Securities Refunded or | 255 | |

| Name | of Respondent | This Report is: ☐ An Original | | Date of | of Report Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|-------------------------|--|--------------------------------|------------|---------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | □ A Resubmissi | on | | | Dec 31, |
| | LIST OF SCHE | DULES (Natural Gas | s Company) | | | |
| Enter in or amo applica | Enter in column (d) the terms "none," "not applicable," or "NA" as appropriate, where no information or amounts have been reported for certain pages Omit pages where the responses are "none," "not applicable," or "NA | | | | | |
| No Page No Revised | | | | | Remarks | |
| | | | (b) | | (c) | (d) |

| | Appendix A Revised Schedules for PERC Points 1, 1-1 | , _,, | |
|----------|--|----------------|---|
| | BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES | | |
| | (Liabilities and Other Credits) (Continued) | | |
| | | | |
| 38 | Taxes Accrued, Prepaid, and Charged During Year | 262-263 | |
| 39 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities | 268 | |
| 40 | Other Deferred Credits | 269 | |
| 41 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other | 274-275 | |
| 42 | Property | 276-277 | |
| 43 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes-Other | 278 | |
| | Other Regulatory Liabilities | | |
| | | | |
| | INCOME ACCOUNT SUPPORTING SCHEDULES | | |
| 44 | | 300-301 | |
| 45 | Gas Operating Revenues | 302-303 | |
| | Revenues from Transportation of Gas of Others Through Gathering Facilities | | |
| 46 | Revenues from Transportation of Gas of Others | 304-305 | |
| | Through Transmission Facilities | | |
| 47 | Revenues from Storage Gas of Others | 306-307 | |
| 48 | Other Gas Revenues | 308 | |
| 49 | Gas Operation and Maintenance Expenses | 317-325 | |
| 50 | Exchange and Imbalance Transactions | 328 | |
| 51 | Gas Used in Utility Operations | 331 | |
| 52 | Transmission and Compression of Gas by Others | 332 | |
| 53 | Other Gas Supply Expenses | 334 | |
| 54 | Miscellaneous General Expenses-Gas | 335 | |
| 55 | Depreciation, Depletion, and Amortization of Gas | 336-338 | |
| 56 | Plant Particulars Consorring Cortain income Deduction | 340 | |
| | Particulars Concerning Certain income Deduction and Interest | | |
| | Charges Accounts | | |
| | | | |
| | COMMON SECTION | | |
| 57 | | 350-351 | |
| 58 | Regulatory Commission Expenses | 354-355 | |
| 59 | Distribution of Salaries and Wages | 357 | |
| | Charges for Outside Professional and Other | | |
| | Consultative Services | | |
| | GAS PLANT STATISTICAL DATA | | |
| 60 | S. G. E. W. STATISTISAL BATTA | E00 E00 | |
| 60 | Compressor Stations | 508-509 | |
| 61 62 | Gas Storage Projects | 512-513 514 | |
| 63 | Transmission Lines | 514 | |
| 64 | Transmission System Peak Deliveries | 518 | |
| 65 | Auxiliary Peaking Facilities | 520 | |
| 66 | Gas Account-Natural Gas | 520 | |
| 67 | System Map | 551 | |
| 68 | Footnote Reference | 552 | |
| 00 | | J 332 | I |

Page 3

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: ☐ An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS)

| Line | Title of Account | Reference | Balance at End | Balance at End |
|------|--|-------------|-----------------|------------------|
| No. | | Page | of Current Year | of Previous Year |
| | | Number | (in dollars) | (in dollars) |
| | (a) | | (c) | (d) |
| | (a) | (b) | (0) | (u) |
| 1 | PROPRIETARY CAPITAL | | | |
| 2 | Common Stock Issued (201) | 250-251 | | |
| 3 | Preferred Stock Issued (204) | 250-251 | | |
| 4 | Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205) | 252 | | |
| 5 | Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206) | 252 | | |
| 6 | Premium on Capital Stock (207) | 252 | | |
| 7 | Other Paid-In Capital (208-211) | 253 | | |
| 8 | Installments Received on Capital Stock (212) | 252 | | |
| 9 | (Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213) | 254 | | |
| 10 | (Less) Capital Stock Expense (214) | 254 | | |
| 11 | Retained Earnings (215, 215 1, 216) | 118-119 | | |
| 12 | Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (216 1) | 118-119 | | |
| 13 | (Less) Reacquired Capital (217) | 250-251 | | |
| 14 | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219) | 118 (a) (b) | | |
| 15 | TOTAL Proprietary Capital (Total of line 2 thru 14) | | | |
| 16 | LONG TERM DEBT | | | |
| 17 | Bonds (221) | 256-257 | | |
| 18 | (Less) Reacquired Bonds (222) | 256-257 | | |
| 19 | Advances from Associated Companies (223) | 256-257 | | |
| 20 | Other Long-Term Debt (224) | 256-257 | | |
| 21 | Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225) | 258-259 | | |
| 22 | (Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt-Dr (226) | 258-259 | | |
| 23 | (Less) Current Portion of Long-Term Debt | | | |
| 24 | TOTAL Long-Term Debt (Total of lines 17 thru 23) | | | |
| 25 | OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | | | |
| 26 | Obligations Under Capital Leases Noncurrent (227) | | | |
| 27 | Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (228 1) | | | |
| 28 | Accumulated provision for Injuries and Damages (228 2) | | | |
| 29 | Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits (228 3) | | | |
| 30 | Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provision (228 4) | | | |
| 31 | Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229) | | | |
| 32 | Asset Retirement Obligations (230) | | | |
| 33 | TOTAL Other Noncurrent Liabilities (total of lines 26 thru 32) | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: ☐ An Original | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| | ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (ASSETS AND OTHER DEBITS) (Continued)

| Line No. | Title of Account (a) | Reference Page Number (b) | Balance at End of Current Year (in dollars) (c) | Balance at End of Previous Year (in dollars) (d) |
|-------------|---|------------------------------------|--|--|
| 34 | CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES | | | |
| 35 | Current Portion of Long-Term Debt | | | |
| 36 | Notes Payable (231) | | | |
| 37 | Accounts Payable (232) | | | |
| 38 | Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233) | | | |
| 39 | Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234) | | | |
| 40 | Customer Deposits (235) | | | |
| 41 | Taxes Accrued (236) | 262-263 | | |
| 42 | Interest Accrued (237) | | | |
| 43 | Dividends Declared (238) | | | |
| 44 | Matured Long-Term Debt (239) | | | |
| 45 | Matured Interest (240) | | | _ |
| 46 | Tax Collections Payable (241) | | | |
| 47 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242) | 268 | | |
| 48 | Obligations Under Capital Leases Current (243) | | | |

| Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245) | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| TAL Current and Accrued Liabilities (Total of lines 35 thru | | | |
| DEFERRED CREDITS | | | |
| Customer Advances for Construction (252) | | | |
| Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255) | | | |
| Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256) | | | |
| Other Deferred Credits (253) | 269 | | |
| Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) | 278 | | |
| Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257) | 260 | | |
| Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (281-283) | | | |
| TOTAL Deferred Credits (Total of lines 53 thru 59) | | | |
| TOTAL Liabilities and Other Credits (Total of lines 15, 24, 33, | | | |
| | DEFERRED CREDITS Customer Advances for Construction (252) Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255) Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256) Other Deferred Credits (253) Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257) Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (281-283) TOTAL Deferred Credits (Total of lines 53 thru 59) | DEFERRED CREDITS Customer Advances for Construction (252) Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255) Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256) Other Deferred Credits (253) Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257) Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (281-283) TOTAL Deferred Credits (Total of lines 53 thru 59) | DEFERRED CREDITS Customer Advances for Construction (252) Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255) Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256) Other Deferred Credits (253) Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257) Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (281-283) TOTAL Deferred Credits (Total of lines 53 thru 59) |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR

- 1 Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenue and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column
- (i,j) in a similar manner to a utility department Spread the amount(s) over lines 2 thru 24 as appropriate Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals
- 2 Report amounts in discount 414, Other Utility Operating Income,
- in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413 above
- 3 Report data for lines 7, 9, and 10 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404.1, 404.2, 404.3, 407 1, and 407. 2

| Line | Title of Account | Reference | Balance at End | Balance at End |
|------|---|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
| No. | | Page | of Current Year | of Previous Year |
| | (a) | Number | (in dollars) | (in dollars) |
| | | (b) | (c) | (d) |
| 1 | UTILITY OPERATING INCOME | | | |
| 2 | Gas Operating Revenues (400) | 300-301 | | |
| 3 | Operating Expenses | | | |
| 4 | Operation Expenses (401) | 317-325 | | |
| 5 | Maintenance Expenses (402) | 317-325 | | |
| 6 | Depreciation Expenses (403) | 336-338 | | |
| 7 | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1) | 336-338 | | |
| 8 | Amortization and Depletion of Utility Plant (404-405) | 336-338 | | |
| 9 | Amortization of Utility Plant Acu Adjustment (406) | 336-338 | | |
| 10 | Amortization of Property Losses, Unrecovered Plant and | | | |
| | Costs (407.1) | | | |
| 11 | Amortization of Conversion Expenses (407 2) | | | |
| 12 | Regulatory Debits (407 3) | | | |
| 13 | (Less) Regulatory Credits (407 4) | | | |
| 14 | Taxes Other than Income Taxes (408 1) | 262-263 | | |
| 15 | Income Taxes Federal (409 1) | 262-263 | | |
| 16 | Income Taxes Other (409 1) | 262-263 | | |
| 17 | Provision of Deferred Income Taxes (410 1) | 234-235 | | |
| 18 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes Credit (411 1) | 234-235 | | |
| 19 | Investment Tax Credit Adjustment Net (411 4) | | | |
| 20 | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411 6) | | | |
| 21 | Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant (411 7) | | | |
| 22 | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411 8) | | | |
| 23 | Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411 9) | | | |
| 24 | Accretion Expense (411.10) | | | |
| 25 | TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Total of lines 4 thru 24) | | | |
| 26 | Net Utility Operating Income (Total of lines 2 less 24) | | | |
| | (Carry forward to page 116, line 27) | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|--|----------------|----------------|
| | ☐ An Original☐ A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, |

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued) Balance at End Line Title of Account Referen Balance at of Previous Year No. Page of Current (a) (in dollars) Number (in dollars) (d) (b) (c) 27 Net Utility Operating Income (Carrier forward from page 114) 28 OTHER INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS 29 Other Income 30 Nonutility Operating Income 31 Revenues form Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work (415)

Work(4456) Costs and Expenses of Merchandising, Jobbing & Contract

Revenues from Nonutility Operations (417)

32

33

| 34 (Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1) 35 Nonoperating Rental Income | |
|---|--|
| 36 Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1) 119 37 Interest and Dividend Income (419) | |
| 37 | |
| 38 Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1) 39 Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421) 40 Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1) 41 TOTAL Other Income (Total of lines 31 thru 40) 42 Other Income Deductions 43 Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) 44 Miscellaneous Amortization (425) 45 Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1 thru 426.5) 46 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 45) 47 Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions 48 Taxes Other than Income Taxes (406.2) 262-263 49 Income Taxes Federal (409.2) 262-263 50 Income Taxes Other (409.2) 262-263 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 234-235 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes Credit (411.2) 234-235 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 234-235 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 54 Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- | |
| Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421) Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1) TOTAL Other Income (Total of lines 31 thru 40) | |
| 40 Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1) 41 TOTAL Other Income (Total of lines 31 thru 40) 42 Other Income Deductions 43 Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) 44 Miscellaneous Amortization (425) 45 Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1 thru 426.5) 46 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 45) 47 Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions 48 Taxes Other than Income Taxes (406.2) 49 Income Taxes Federal (409.2) 50 Income Taxes Other (409.2) 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes - Credit (411.2) 53 Investment Tax Credit Adjustments-Net (411.5) 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 54)OTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- | |
| 41 TOTAL Other Income (Total of lines 31 thru 40) 42 Other Income Deductions 43 Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) 44 Miscellaneous Amortization (425) 45 Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1 thru 426.5) 46 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 45) 47 Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions 48 Taxes Other than Income Taxes (406.2) 49 Income Taxes Federal (409.2) 50 Income Taxes Other (409.2) 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Credit (411.2) 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 54) OTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- | |
| 42 Other Income Deductions 43 Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) 44 Miscellaneous Amortization (425) 45 Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1 thru 426.5) 46 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 45) 47 Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions 48 Taxes Other than Income Taxes (406.2) 262-263 49 Income Taxes Federal (409.2) 262-263 50 Income Taxes Other (409.2) 262-263 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 234-235 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Credit (411.2) 234-235 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 100-100-100-1000-1000-1000-1000-1000-1 | |
| 43 Loss on Disposition of Property (421.2) 44 Miscellaneous Amortization (425) 45 Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1 thru 426.5) 340 46 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 45) 340 47 Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions 262-263 48 Taxes Other than Income Taxes (406.2) 262-263 49 Income Taxes Federal (409.2) 262-263 50 Income Taxes Other (409.2) 262-263 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 234-235 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Credit (411.2) 234-235 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 234-235 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 54 OTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- | |
| 44 Miscellaneous Amortization (425) 340 45 Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1 thru 426.5) 340 46 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 45) 340 47 Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions 262-263 48 Taxes Other than Income Taxes (406.2) 262-263 49 Income Taxes Federal (409.2) 262-263 50 Income Taxes Other (409.2) 262-263 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 234-235 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Credit (411.2) 234-235 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 234-235 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 54 OTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- | |
| 45 Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1 thru 426.5) 340 46 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 45) 340 47 Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions 48 Taxes Other than Income Taxes (406.2) 262-263 49 Income Taxes Federal (409.2) 262-263 50 Income Taxes Other (409.2) 262-263 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 234-235 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Credit (411.2) 234-235 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 234-235 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 55 54 OTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- 540 | |
| 46 TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 45) 340 47 Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions 48 Taxes Other than Income Taxes (406.2) 262-263 49 Income Taxes Federal (409.2) 262-263 50 Income Taxes Other (409.2) 262-263 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 234-235 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Credit (411.2) 234-235 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 34 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 54 (JOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- | |
| 47 Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions 48 Taxes Other than Income Taxes (406.2) 262-263 49 Income Taxes Federal (409.2) 262-263 50 Income Taxes Other (409.2) 262-263 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 234-235 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Credit (411.2) 234-235 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 54 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 55 54 OTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- 56 | |
| 48 Taxes Other than Income Taxes (406.2) 262-263 49 Income Taxes Federal (409.2) 262-263 50 Income Taxes Other (409.2) 262-263 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 234-235 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Credit (411.2) 234-235 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 234-235 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 54 55 54/OTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- 6 | |
| 49 Income Taxes Federal (409.2) 262-263 50 Income Taxes Other (409.2) 262-263 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 234-235 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Credit (411.2) 234-235 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 34 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 54 (JOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- | |
| 50 Income Taxes Other (409.2) 262-263 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 234-235 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Credit (411.2) 234-235 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 54 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 55 54 OTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- 56 | |
| 51 Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Credit (411.2) 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 54 OTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- | |
| 52 (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes- Credit (411.2) 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 54TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- | |
| 53 Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 54 OTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- | |
| 54 (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) 55 54 OTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- | |
| 55 54TOTAL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 48- | |
| | |
| | |
| 56 Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 46, and 55) | |
| 57 INTEREST CHARGES | |
| 58 Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) | |
| 59 Amortization of Debt Discount and Expense (428) 258-259 | |
| 60 Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) | |
| 61 (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) 258-259 | |
| 62 (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt- Credit (429.1) | |
| 63 Interest on Debt to Associated Companies (430) 340 | |
| 64 Other Interest Expense (431) 340 | |
| 65 (ந்தை) அத்துyance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction- | |
| 66 Net Interest Charges (Total of line 58 thru 65) | |
| 67 Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) | |
| 68 EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | |
| 69 Extraordinary Income (434) | |
| 70 (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) | |
| 71 Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 69 less 70) | |
| 72 Income TaxesFederal and Other (409.3) 262-263 | |
| 73 Extraordinary Items after Taxes (Total of line 71 less line 72) | |
| 74 Net Income (Total of lines 67 and 73) | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | □ An Original | (Mo. Da. Yr) | Dec 31. |
| | ☐ A Resubmission | (INIO, Da, 11) | Dec 31, |

- 1 Report below the original cost of gas plant in service according to the prescribed accounts
- 2 In addition to Account 101, Gas Plant in Service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Gas Plant Purchased or Sold, Account 103, Experimental Gas Plant Unclassified, and Account 106, Complete Construction Not Classified-Gas
- 3 Include in column © and (d), as appropriate corrections of additions and retirements for the current or preceding year
- 4. Include subsequent measurement revisions to the asset retirement costs capitalized in column (e) adjustments
- 5. Enclose in parenthesis credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such accounts
- 6. Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in column (c) Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distributions of prior year reported in column (b) Like wise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retirement which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) a tentative distribution of such retirement, on an estimated basis, with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision Include also in column (d) reversals of tentative distributions of prior year's unclassified retirement Attach supplemental statement showing the account distributions of these tentative classifications in column (c) and (d),

| Line | Account | Balance at | Additions |
|------|--|--------------|-----------|
| No | (a) | Beginning of | (c) |
| | | Year | |
| | | (b) | |
| 1 | INTANGIBLE PLANT | | |
| 2 | 301 Organization | | |
| 3 | 302 Franchises and Consents | | |
| 4 | 303 Miscellaneous Intangible Plant | | |
| 5 | TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 4) | | |
| 6 | PRODUCTION PLANT | | |
| 7 | Natural Gas Production and Gathering Plant | | |
| 8 | 325.1 Producing Lands | | |
| 9 | 325.2 Producing Leaseholds | | |
| 10 | 325.3 Gas Rights | | |
| 11 | 325.4 Rights-of-Way | | |
| 12 | 325.5 Other Land and Land Rights | | |
| 13 | 326 Gas Well Structures | | |
| 14 | 327 Field Compressor Station Structures | | |
| 15 | 328 Field Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment | | |
| 16 | 329 Other Structures | | |
| 17 | 330 Producing Gas Wells-Well Construction | | |
| 18 | 331 Producing Gas Wells-Well Equipment | | |
| 19 | 332 Field Lines | | |
| 20 | 333 Field Compressor Station Equipment | | |
| 21 | 334 Field Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment | | |
| 22 | 335 Drilling and Cleaning Equipment | | |
| 23 | 336 Purification Equipment | | |
| 24 | 337 Other Equipment | | |
| 25 | 338 Unsuccessful Exploration and Development Costs | | |

| 26 | 339 | Asset Retirement Costs for Natural Gas Production and Gathering Plant | |
|----|-----|---|--|
| 27 | | TOTAL Production and Gathering Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 26) | |
| 28 | | PRODUCTS EXTRACTION PLANT | |
| 29 | 340 | Land and Land Rights | |
| 30 | 341 | Structures and Improvements | |
| 31 | 342 | Extraction and Refining Equipment | |
| 32 | 343 | Pipe Lines | |
| 33 | 344 | Extracted Products Storage Equipment | |
| 34 | 345 | Compressor Equipment | |

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

347

350.1

350.2

351

352

352.1

352.2

352.3

353

354

355

356

357

Wells

Lines

Other Equipment

Underground Storage Plant

Land

Structures and Improvements

Rights-of-Way

Reservoirs

Measuring and Regulating Equipment

Compressor Station Equipment

Purification Equipment

Other Equipment

348 Asset Retirement Costs for Products Extraction Plant

TOTAL Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 39 and 40)

TOTAL Products Extraction Plant (Enter Total of lines 29 thru 37)

Storage Leaseholds and Rights

Non-recoverable Natural Gas

Asset Retirement Costs for Underground Storage Plant

TOTAL Natural Gas Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 and 38)

Manufactured Gas Production Plant (Submit Supplementary Statement)

NATURAL GAS STORAGE AND PROCESSING PLANT

| Name of Respondent This Report is: Date | | | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|---|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| | | ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, |
| | | ☐ A Resubmission | | |
| | GAS PLANT IN SERVICE (AC | CCOUNTS 101, 102, 103, AND 10 | 06) (Continued) | |
| Line | Account | | Balance at | Additions |
| No | (a) | | Beginning of | (c) |
| | | | Year | |
| | | | (b) | |
| 35 | 346 Gas Measuring and Regulating Equipment | | | |

| | 7 7 7 |
|----|---|
| 57 | TOTAL Underground Storage Plant (Enter Total of lines 43 thru 56) |
| 58 | 359 Other Storage Plant |
| 59 | 360 Land and Land Rights |
| 60 | 361 Structures and Improvements |
| 61 | 362 Gas Holders |
| 62 | 363 Purification Equipment |
| 63 | 363.1 Liquefaction Equipment |
| 64 | 363.2 Vaporizing Equipment |
| 65 | 363.2 Compressor Equipment |
| 66 | 363.4 Measuring and Regulating Equipment |
| 67 | 363.5 Other Equipment |
| 68 | 363.6 Asset Retirement Costs for Other Storage Plant |
| 69 | TOTAL Other Storage Plant (Enter Total of lines 58 thru 68) |
| 70 | Base Load Liquefied Natural Gas Terminaling and Processing Plant |
| 71 | 364.1 Land and Land Rights |
| 72 | 364.2 Structures and Improvements |
| 73 | 364.3 LNG Processing Terminal Equipment |
| 74 | 364.4 LNG Transportation Equipment |
| 75 | 364.5 Measuring and Regulating Equipment |
| 76 | 364.6 Compressor Station Equipment |
| 77 | 364.7 Communications Equipment |
| 78 | 364.8 Other Equipment |

| | Appendix A Revised Schedules for FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, and 6 |) | -139- |
|----|--|---|-------|
| 79 | 364.9 Asset Retirement Costs for Base Load Liquefied Natural Gas Terminaling | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | and Processing Plant | | |
| | | | |

| 80 | TOTAL Base Load Liquefied Natural Gas Terminaling and Processing Plant | |
|----------|---|--|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | (Lines 71 thru 79) | |
| 81 | 80) TOTAL Natural Gas Storage and Processing Plant (Total of lines 57, 69 and | |
| 82 | TRANSMISSION PLANT | |
| 83 | 365,1 Land and Land Rights | |
| 84 85 | 365.2 Right-of-Way 366 Structures and Improvements | |
| 00 | 300 Structures and improvements | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, |
| | □ A Resubmission | | |

GAS PLANT IN SERVICE (ACCOUNTS 101, 102, 103, AND 106) (Continued)

| Line | | Account | Balance at | Additions |
|------|----------|---|-------------------|-----------|
| No | | (a) | Beginning of Year | (c) |
| | | | (b) | |
| 86 | 367 | Mains | | |
| 87 | 368 | Compressor Station Equipment | | |
| 88 | 369 | Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment | | |
| 89 | 370 | Communication Equipment | | |
| 90 | 371 | Other Equipment | | |
| 91 | 372 | Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant | | |
| 92 | | TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Totals of lines 83 thru 91) | | |
| 93 | | DISTRIBUTION PLANT | | |
| 94 | 374 | Land and Land Rights | | |
| 95 | 375 | Structures and Improvements | | |
| 96 | 376 | Mains | | |
| 97 | 377 | Compressor Station Equipment | | |
| 98 | 378 | Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment-General | | |
| 99 | 379 | Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment-City Gate | | |
| 100 | 380 | Services | | |
| 101 | 381 | Meters | | |
| 102 | 382 | Meter Installations | | |
| 103 | 383 | House Regulators | | |
| 104 | 384 | House Regulator Installations | | |
| 105 | 385 | Industrial Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment | | |
| 106 | 386 | Other Property on Customers' Premises | | |
| 107 | 387 | Other Equipment | | |
| 108 | 388 | Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plant | | |
| 109 | | TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 94 thru 108) | | |
| 1110 | | GENERAL PLANT | | |
| 111 | 389 | Land and Land Rights | | |
| 112 | 390 | Structures and Improvements | | |
| 113 | 391 | Office Furniture and Equipment | | |
| 114 | 392 | transportation Equipment | | |
| 115 | 393 | Stores Equipment | | |
| 116 | 394 | Tools, Shop, and Garage Equipment | | |
| 117 | 395 | Laboratory Equipment | | |
| 118 | 396 | Power Operated Equipment | | |
| 119 | 397 | Communication Equipment | | |
| 120 | 398 | Miscellaneous Equipment | | |
| 121 | | Subtotal (Enter Total of lines 111 thru 120) | | |
| 122 | 399 | Other Tangible Property | | |
| 123 | 399. | 1 Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant | | |
| 124 | | TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 121, 122 and 123) | | |
| 125 | | TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106) | | |
| 126 | | Gas Plant Purchased (See Instruction 8) | | |
| 127 | | (Less) Gas Plant Sold (See Instruction 8) | | |
| 128 | <u> </u> | Experimental Gas Plant Unclassified | | |
| 129 | 128) | TOTAL Gas Plant in Service (Enter Total of lines 125 thru | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, |
| | ☐ A Resubmission | | |

ACCUMULATED PROVISION FOR DEPRECIATION OF GAS UTILITY PLANT (ACCOUNT 108)

- 1 Explain in a footnote any important adjustments during year
- 2 Explain in a footnote any difference between the amount for book cost of plant retired, line 10, column (c), and that reported for gas plant in service, page 204-209, column (d), excluding retirements of nondepreciable property
- 3 The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of

Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be recorded when such plant is removed from service

If the respondent has a

significant amount of plant retired at year end which had not been recorded and/or classified to the various reserve functional classifications, make preliminary closing entries to tentatively functionalize the book cost of the plant retired In addition, include all costs included in retirement work in progress at year end in the appropriate functional classifications

- 4 Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund or similar method of depreciation accounting
- 5 At lines 8 and 15, add rows as necessary to report all data Additional rows should be numbered in sequence, e g, 8. 01, 8.02, etc.

| Line | Item | Total | Gas Plant in | Gas Plant | Gas Plant |
|------|------|-------------|--------------|------------|-----------|
| No | | (c + d + e) | Service | Held for | Leased |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | Future Use | to Others |
| | | | | (d) | (e) |

Section A. BALANCES AND CHANGES DURING YEAR

| 1 | Balance Beginning of Year | | |
|------|---|--|--|
| 2 | Depreciation Provisions for Year, Charged to | | |
| 3 | (403) Depreciation Expense | | |
| 4 | (403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset | | |
| | Retirement Costs | | |
| 5 | (413) Expense of Gas Plant Leased to Others | | |
| 6 | Transportation Expenses - Clearing | | |
| 7 | Other Clearing Accounts | | |
| 8 | Other Clearing (Specify): | | |
| 8.01 | | | |
| 9 | TOTAL Depreciation Provision For Year (Total of | | |
| | Lines 3 thru 8) | | |
| 10 | Net Charges for Plant Retired: | | |
| 11 | Book Cost of Plant Retired | | |
| 12 | Cost of Removal | | |
| 13 | Salvage (Credit) | | |

| 14 | TOTAL Net Charges for Plant Retirements (Total | | | | |
|-------|---|--------------------|-----------------|-------------|--|
| | of Lines 11 thru13) | | | | |
| 15 | Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe): | | | | |
| 15.01 | | | | | |
| 16 | Book Cost of Asset Retirement Costs | | | | |
| 17 | Balance End of Year (Total of lines 1, 9, 14, 15, | | | | |
| | and16) | | | | |
| | Section B. BALANCES AT END OF YEA | AR ACCORDING TO FL | JNCTIONAL CLASS | SIFICATIONS | |
| 18 | Productions-Manufactured Gas | | | | |
| 19 | Production and Gathering -Natural Gas | | | | |
| 20 | Products Extraction-Natural Gas | | | | |
| 21 | Underground Gas Storage | | | | |
| 22 | Other Storage Plant | | | | |
| 23 | Base Load LNG Terminating and Processing | | | | |
| | Plant | | | | |
| 24 | Transmission | | | | |
| 25 | Distribution | | | | |
| 26 | General | | | | |
| 27 | TOTAL (Total of lines 18 thru 26) | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report | |
|---|---|--------------------------|----------------|--|
| | □ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, | |
| | ☐ A Resubmission | | | |
| DEPRECIATION, DEPLETION, AND A | AMORTIZATION OF GAS PL | ANT (ACCOUNTS 403 | 3, 403.1, | |
| 404 1, 404 2, 404 3, 405)(| Except Amortization of Acqui | sition Adjustments) | | |
| 1 Report in Section A the amounts of | 2 Report in Sec | tion B, column (b) all d | epreciable | |
| depreciation expense depletion and | or amortizable plant balances to which rates are | | | |
| amortization for the accounts indicated and | applied and show a composite total (If more | | | |
| classified according to t he plant functional | desirable, report by plant account, subaccount or | | | |
| groups shown | functional classif | ications other than tho | se pre- | |
| | printed in column | (a) Indicate in a footr | note the | |
| | manner in which | column (b) balances a | are | |
| Section A Summary of De | nreciation Depletion and Ar | nortization Charges | 1 | |

| Line | Functional Classification | Depreciation | Depreciation | Amortization | Amortization |
|------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| | | _ | Expense for | and | of |
| No | | Expense | Asset | Depletion of | Underground |
| | (a) | (Account | Retirement | Production | Storage |
| | | 402) | Costs | Natural Gas | Land and Land |
| | | 403) | (Account | Land and Land | Rights |
| | | (b) | 403.1) | Rights | (Account 404.2) |
| | | | (c) | s (Account 404.1) | (e) |
| | | | | (d) | |
| 1 | Intangible plant | | | | |
| 2 | Production plant, manufactured gas | | | | |
| 3 | Broduction and gathering plant, natural | | | | |
| 4 | Products extraction plant | | | | |
| 5 | Underground gas storage plant | | | | |
| 6 | Other storage plant | | | | |
| 7 | Base load LNG terminaling and | | | | |
| | plant | | | | |
| 8 | Transmission plant | | | | |
| 9 | Distribution plant | | | | |
| 10 | General plant | | | | |
| 11 | Common plant-gas | | | | |
| 12 | TOTAL | | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report | | |
|--|--|-----------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| | ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, | | |
| | ☐ A Resubmission | | | | |
| DEPRECIATION, DEPLETION, AND AMORTIZATION OF GAS PLANT (ACCOUNTS 403, 403.1 | | | | | |
| 404 1, 404 2, 404 3, 405) (Except Ai | 404 1, 404 2, 404 3, 405) (Except Amortization of Acquisition Adjustments) (Continued) | | | | |
| obtained If average balances are used, state the method of | to determine depreciation | n charges, shown in a footn | ote any | | |
| averaging used For column (c) report available information | revisions made to estima | ted gas reserves. | | | |
| for each plant functional classification listed in column (a) If | in ³ If provisions for depo | reciation were made during | the year | | |
| composite depreciation accounting is used, report available addition to depreciation provided by application of reported | | | | | |
| information called for in columns (b) and (d) on this basis rates, state in a footnote the amounts and nature of the | | | | | |
| Where the unit-of-production method is used | provisions and the plant i | tems to which related. | | | |

Section A. Summary of Depreciation, Depletion, and Amortization Charges

| Amortization of | Amortization of | Total | Functional Classification | Line |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------|--|------|
| Other Limited- | Other Gas Plant | (b to g) | | No |
| term Gas Plant | (Account 405) | | | |
| (Account 404 3) | | (h) | (a) | |
| (f) | (g) | | | |
| (1) | | | Intangible plant | 1 |
| | | | Production plant, manufactured gas | 2 |
| | | | Production and gathering plant, natural gas | 3 |
| | | | Products extraction plant | 4 |
| | | | Underground gas storage plant | 5 |
| | | | Other storage plant | 6 |
| | | | Base Load LNG terminaling and processing plant | 7 |
| | | | Transmission plant | 8 |
| | | | Distribution plant | 9 |
| | | | General plant | 10 |
| | | | Common plant-gas | 11 |
| | | | TOTAL | 12 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: ☐ An Original ☐ A Resubmission | Date of R eport (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report Dec 31, |
|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------|

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS)

| Line No. | Title of Account | Reference Page Number | Balance at End of Current Year (in dollars) | Balance at End of Previous Year (in dollars) |
|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--|
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) |
| 1 | PROPRIETARY CAPITAL | | | |
| 2 | Common Stock Issued (201) | 250-251 | | |
| 3 | Preferred Stock Issued (204) | 250-251 | | |

| 4 | Capital Stock Subscribed (202, 205) | 252 | |
|----|--|---------|---|
| 5 | Stock Liability for Conversion (203, 206) | 252 | |
| 6 | Premium on Capital Stock (207) | 252 | |
| 7 | Other Paid-In Capital (208-211) | 253 | |
| 8 | Installments Received on Capital Stock (212) | 252 | |
| 9 | (Less) Discount on Capital Stock (213) | 254 | |
| 10 | (Less) Capital Stock Expense (214) | 254 | |
| 11 | Retained Earnings (215, 215 1, 216) | 118-119 | |
| 12 | Unappropriated Undistributed Subsidiary Earnings (216.1) | 118-119 | |
| 13 | (Less) Reacquired Capital (217) | 250-251 | |
| 14 | Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (219) | 117 | |
| 15 | TOTAL Proprietary Capital (Total of line 2 thru 14) | | |
| 16 | LONG TERM DEBT | | |
| 17 | Bonds (221) | 256-257 | |
| 18 | (Less) Reacquired Bonds (222) | 256-257 | |
| 19 | Advances from Associated Companies (223) | 256-257 | |
| 20 | Other Long-Term Debt (224) | 256-257 | |
| 21 | Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (225) | 258-259 | |
| 22 | (Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt-Dr (226) | 258-259 | |
| 23 | (Less) Current Portion of Long-Term Debt | | |
| 24 | TOTAL Long-Term Debt (Total of lines 17 thru 23) | | |
| 25 | OTHER NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | | |
| 26 | Obligations Under Capital Leases Noncurrent (227) | | |
| 27 | Accumulated Provision for Property Insurance (228.1) | | |
| 28 | Accumulated provision for Injuries and Damages (228.2) | | |
| 29 | Accumulated Provision for Pensions and Benefits (228.3) | | |
| 30 | Accumulated Miscellaneous Operating Provision (228.4) | | |
| 31 | Accumulated Provision for Rate Refunds (229) | | |
| 32 | Asset Retirement Obligations (230) | | |
| 33 | TOTAL Other Noncurrent Liabilities (Total of lines 26 thru 32) | | _ |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET (LIABILITIES AND OTHER CREDITS) (Continued)

| Line No. | Title of Account | Reference Page | Page of Current Year | |
|-------------|---|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|
| | | Number | (in dollars) | (in dollars) |
| | (a) | | (c) | (d) |
| | | (b) | | |
| 34 | CURRENT AND ACCRUED LIABILITIES | | | |
| 35 | Current Portion of Long-Term Debt | | | |
| 36 | Notes Payable (231) | | | |
| 37 | Accounts Payable (232) | | | |
| 38 | Notes Payable to Associated Companies (233) | | | |
| 39 | Accounts Payable to Associated Companies (234) | | | |
| 40 | Customer Deposits (235) | | | |
| 41 | Taxes Accrued (236) | 262-263 | | |
| 42 | Interest Accrued (237) | | | |
| 43 | Dividends Declared (238) | | | |
| 44 | Matured Long-Term Debt (239) | | | |
| 45 | Matured Interest (240) | | | |
| 46 | Tax Collections Payable (241) | | | |
| 47 | Miscellaneous Current and Accrued Liabilities (242) | 268 | | |
| 48 | Obligations Under Capital Leases Current (243) | | | |
| 49 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities (244) | | | |
| 50 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (245) | | | |
| 51 | TAL Current and Accrued Liabilities (Total of lines 35 thru | | | |
| 52 | DEFERRED CREDITS | | | |
| 53 | Customer Advances for Construction (252) | | | |
| 54 | Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits (255) | | | |
| 55 | Deferred Gains from Disposition of Utility Plant (256) | | | |
| 56 | Other Deferred Credits (253) | 269 | | |
| 57 | Other Regulatory Liabilities (254) | 278 | | |
| 58 | Unamortized Gain on Reacquired Debt (257) | 260 | | |
| 59 | Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes (281-283) | | | |
| 60 | TOTAL Deferred Credits (Total of lines 53 thru 59) | | | |
| 61 | TOTAL Liabilities and Other Credits (Total of lines 15, 24, 33, | | | |

| Appendix A Revised Schedules for FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, and 6 | -170- |
|---|-------|
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR

- 1 Report amounts for accounts 412 and 413, Revenue and Expenses from Utility Plant Leased to Others, in another utility column (i,j) in a similar manner to a utility department Spread the amount(s) over lines 2 thru 26 as appropriate Include these amounts in columns (c) and (d) totals
- 2 Report amounts in discount 414, Other Utility Operating Income,
- in the same manner as accounts 412 and 413 above
- 3 Report data for lines 7, 9, and 10 for Natural Gas companies using accounts 404 1, 404 2, 404.3, 407.1, and 407.2

| Line | Title of Account | Reference | Balance at End | Balance at End |
|------|---|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
| No. | | Page | of Current Year | of Previous Year |
| | (a) | Number | (in dollars) | (in dollars) |
| | | (b) | (c) | (d) |
| 1 | UTILITY OPERATING INCOME | | | |
| 2 | Gas Operating Revenues (400) | 300-301 | | |
| 3 | Operating Expenses | | | |
| 4 | Operation Expenses (401) | 317-325 | | |
| 5 | Maintenance Expenses (402) | 317-325 | | |
| 6 | Depreciation Expense (403) | 336-338 | | |
| 7 | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (403.1) | 336-338 | | |
| 8 | Amortization and Depletion of Utility Plant (404-405) | 336-338 | | |
| 9 | Amortization of Utility Plant Acquisition Adjustment (406) | 336-338 | | |
| 10 | Amont of Prop Losses, Unrecovered Plant and Reg Study | | | |
| | (407.1) | | | |
| 11 | Amortization of Conversion Expenses (407.2) | | | |
| 12 | Regulatory Debits (407.3) | | | |
| 13 | (Less) Regulatory Credits (407.4) | | | |
| 14 | Taxes Other than Income Taxes (408.1) | 262-263 | | |
| 15 | Income Taxes Federal (409.1) | 262-263 | | |
| 16 | Income Taxes Other (409.1) | 262-263 | | |
| 17 | Provision of Deferred Income Taxes (410.1) | 234-235 | | |
| 18 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes Credit (411.1) | 234-235 | | |
| 19 | Investment Tax Credit Adjustment Net (411.4) | | | |
| 20 | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.6) | | | |
| 21 | Losses from Disposition of Utility Plant (411.7) | | | |
| 22 | (Less) Gains from Disposition of Allowances (411.8) | | | |
| 23 | Losses from Disposition of Allowances (411.9) | | | |
| 24 | Accretion Expense (411.10) | | | |
| 25 | TOTAL Utility Operating Expenses (Total of lines 4 thru 24) | | | |
| 26 | Net Utility Operating Income (Total of lines 2 less 25) | | | |
| | (Carry forward to page 116, line 27) | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|--------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | □ A Resubmission | | Dec 31, |

STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued)

| 4 Explain in a footnote if the previous year's figures are | 5 If the columns are insufficient for reporting additional utility |
|--|--|
| from those reported in prior reports | departments, supply the appropriate account titles, lines 2 to |
| | report the information on page 122 or in a supplemental |

| Electric Utility | Electric Utility | Gas Utility | Gas Utility | Other Utility | Other Utility | |
|------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----|
| Current Yea | Previous Year | Current Year | Current Year | Current Tear | Previous | |
| (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (In dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | (in dollars) | |
| | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | 2 |
| | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| | | | | | | 8 |
| | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | 11 |

| Appendix A Revised Schedules for FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, | and 6 |
|---|-------|
|---|-------|

| | | | 12 |
|--|--|--|----|
| | | | 13 |
| | | | 14 |
| | | | 15 |
| | | | 16 |
| | | | 17 |
| | | | 18 |
| | | | 19 |
| | | | 20 |
| | | | 21 |
| | | | 22 |
| | | | 23 |
| | | | 24 |
| | | | 25 |
| | | | 26 |

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report |
|--|------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|
| | ☐ A Resubmission | (we, bu, 11) | Dec 31, |
| STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR THE YEAR (Continued) | | | |

| Line | Title of Account | Reference | Balance at End | Balance at End |
|----------|---|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
| No. | (a) | Page | of Current Year | of Previous Year |
| | | Number | (in dollars) | (in dollars) |
| | | | , | |
| 07 | | (b) | (c) | (d) |
| 27 | Net Utility Operating Income (Carrier forward from page 114) | | | |
| 28 | OTHER INCOME AND DEDUCTIONS | | | |
| 29 | Other Income | | | |
| 30 31 | Nonutility Operating Income (415)Revenues form Merchandising, Jobbing and Contract Work | | | |
| | | | | |
| 32 | Work (4458) Gosts and Expense of Merchandising, Job & Contract | | | |
| 33 | Revenues from Nonutility Operations (417) | | | |
| 34 | (Less) Expenses of Nonutility Operations (417.1) | | | |
| 35 | Nonoperating Rental Income | | | |
| 36 | Equity in Earnings of Subsidiary Companies (418.1) | 119 | | |
| 37 | Interest and Dividend Income (419) | | | |
| 38 | Allowance for Other Funds Used During Construction (419.1) | | | |
| 39 | Miscellaneous Nonoperating Income (421) | | | |
| 40 | Gain on Disposition of Property (421.1) | | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Other Income (Total of lines 29 thru 40) | | | |
| 42 | Other Income Deductions | | | |
| 43 | Loss on Disposition of Property (421 2) | | | |
| 44 | Miscellaneous Amortization (425) | | | |
| 45 | Miscellaneous Income Deductions (426.1 thru 426.5) | 340 | | |
| 46 | TOTAL Other Income Deductions (Total of lines 43 thru 45) | 340 | | |
| 47 | Taxes Applicable to Other Income and Deductions | | | |
| 48 | Taxes Other than Income Taxes (406.2) | 262-263 | | |
| 49 | Income Taxes Federal (409.2) | 262-263 | | |
| 50 | Income Taxes Other (409.2) | 262-263 | | |
| 51 | Provision for Deferred Income Taxes (410.2) | 234-235 | | |
| 52 | (Less) Provision for Deferred Income Taxes-Credit (410. 2) | 234-235 | | |
| 53 | Investment Tax Credit AdjustmentsNet (411.5) | | | |
| 54 | (Less) Investment Tax Credits (420) | | | |
| 55 | 48 T\$4 ।)AL Taxes on Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines | | | |
| 56 | Net Other Income and Deductions (Total of lines 41, 46, and 55) | | | |
| 57 | INTEREST CHARGES | | | |
| 58 | Interest on Long-Term Debt (427) | | | |
| 59 | Amortization of Debt Disc and Expense (428) | 258-259 | | |
| 60 | Amortization of Loss on Reacquired Debt (428.1) | | | |
| 61 | (Less) Amortization of Premium on Debt-Credit (429) | 258-259 | | |
| 62 | (Less) Amortization of Gain on Reacquired Debt-Credit (429.1) | | | |

| 63 | Interest on Debt to Associated Companies (430) | 340 | |
|----|--|---------|--|
| 64 | Other Interest Expense (431) | 340 | |
| 65 | (Less) Allowance for Borrowed Funds Used During Construction- | | |
| 66 | Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 69 less line70) | | |
| 67 | Income Before Extraordinary Items (Total of lines 27, 56 and 66) | | |
| 68 | EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS | | |
| 69 | Extraordinary Income (434) | | |
| 70 | (Less) Extraordinary Deductions (435) | | |
| 71 | Net Extraordinary Items (Total of line 69 less 70) | | |
| 72 | Income TaxesFederal and Other (409.3) | 262-263 | |
| 73 | Extraordinary Items after Taxes (Total of line 71 less line 72) | | |
| 74 | Net Income (Total of lines 67and 73) | | |

| EEDC | EODM | NO. 2-A | (42 02) |
|------|-------|---------|---------|
| FERG | FURIN | NO. 2-A | (12-02) |

Page 116

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|--|----------------|----------------|
| | ☐ An OriginalI☐ A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, |

GAS PLANT IN SERVICE (ACCOUNTS 101, 102, 103, AND 106)

- 1 Report below the original cost of gas plant in service according to the prescribed accounts.
- 2 In addition to Account 101, Gas Plant in Service (Classified), this page and the next include Account 102, Gas Plant Purchased or Sold, Account 103, Experimental Gas Plant Unclassified, and Account 106, Completed Construction Not Classified-Gas.
- of 3 Include in column (c) and (d), as appropriate corrections additions and retirements for the current or preceding year
- 4. For subsequent measurement revisions to initial asset retirement costs capitalized include any net increase or net decrease amount by primary plant account for the asset retirement costs in column (c) additions.
- 4 Enclose in parenthesis credit adjustments of plant accounts to indicate the negative effect of such accounts

5 Classify Account 106 according to prescribed accounts, on an estimated basis if necessary, and include the entries in column (c) Also to be included in column (c) are entries for reversals of tentative distributions of prior year reported in column (b) Like wise, if the respondent has a significant amount of plant retirement which have not been classified to primary accounts at the end of the year, include in column (d) tentative distribution of such retirement, on an estimated with appropriate contra entry to the account for accumulated depreciation provision Include also in column (d) reversals of tentative distributions of prior year's unclassified retirement Attach supplemental statement showing the account distributions of these tentative classifications in column (c) and (d),

| Line | Account | Balance at | Additions |
|------|--|-------------------|-----------|
| No | (a) | Beginning of Year | (c) |
| | | (b) | |
| 1 | INTANGIBLE PLANT | | |
| 2 | 301 Organization | | |
| 3 | 302 Franchises and Consents | | |
| 4 | 303 Miscellaneous Intangible Plant | | |
| 5 | TOTAL Intangible Plant (Enter Total of lines 2 thru 4) | | |
| 6 | PRODUCTION PLANT | | |
| 7 | Natural Gas Production and Gathering Plant | | |
| 8 | 325.1 Producing Lands | | |
| 9 | 325.2 Producing Leaseholds | | |
| 10 | 325.3 Gas Rights | | |
| 11 | 325.4 Rights-of-Way | | |
| 12 | 325.5 Other Land and Land Rights | | |

| 13 | 326 | Gas Well Structures | | |
|----|-------|---|---|--|
| 14 | 327 | Field Compressor Station Structures | | |
| 15 | 328 | Field Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment | | |
| 16 | 329 | Other Structures | | |
| 17 | 330 | Producing Gas Wells-Well Construction | | |
| 18 | 331 | Producing Gas Wells-Well Equipment | | |
| 19 | 332 | Field Lines | | |
| 20 | 333 | Field Compressor Station Equipment | | |
| 21 | 334 | Field Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment | | |
| 22 | 335 | Drilling and Cleaning Equipment | | |
| 23 | 336 | Purification Equipment | | |
| 24 | 337 | Other Equipment | | |
| 25 | 338 | Unsuccessful Exploration and Development Costs | | |
| 26 | ₽₩ant | Asset Retirement Costs for Natural Gas Production & Gathering | | |
| 27 | | TOTAL Production and Gathering Plant (Enter Total of lines 8 thru 26) | | |
| 28 | | PRODUCTS EXTRACTION PLANT | | |
| 29 | 340 | Land and Land Rights | | |
| 30 | 341 | Structures and Improvements | | |
| 31 | 342 | Extraction and Refining Equipment | | |
| 32 | 343 | Pipe Lines | | |
| 33 | 344 | Extracted Products Storage Equipment | | |
| 34 | 345 | Compressor Equipment | • | |

| FFRC | FORM | NO. | 2-A | (12-0 | 121 |
|-------------|-------------|------|-----|-------|-------|
| | | 110. | | 1 4-1 | , _ , |

Page 204

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|
| • | · | · | · |
| | | | |
| | ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | 9 | , , , | Dec 31, |
| | | | , |
| | □ A Resubmission | | |
| | | | |

including the reversals of the prior years tentative account distributions of these amounts Careful observance of the above instructions and the texts of Account 101 and 106 will avoid serious omissions of respondent's reported amount for plant actually in service at end of year.

7. Show in column (f) reclassifications or transfers within utility plant accounts Include also in column (f) the additions or reductions of primary account classifications arising from distribution of amounts initially recorded in Account 102. In showing the clearance of Account 102, include in column (e) the amounts with respect to accumulated provision for depreciation, acquisition adjustments, etc.,

And show in column (f) only the offset to the debits or credits primary account classifications

- 8. For Account 399, state the nature and use of plant included in this account and if substantial in amount submit a supplementary statement showing subaccount classification such plant conforming to the requirements of these pages
- 9. For each amount comprising the reported balance and changes in Account 102, state the property purchased or name of vendor or purchaser, and date of transaction If proposed journal entries have been filed with the commission as required by the Uniform System of Accounts, give date of such filing.

| Retirements | Adjustments | Transfers | Balance at | Line |
|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------|
| (d) | (e) | (f) | | No |
| | | | End of Year | |
| | | | (g) | |
| | | | | 1 |
| | | | | 2 |
| | | | | 3 |
| | + | | | 4 |
| | | | | 5 |
| | | | | 6 |
| | | | | 7 |
| | + | | | 8 |
| | + | | | 9 |
| | + | | | 10 |
| | + | | | 11 |
| | + | | | 12 |
| | + | | | 13 |
| | + | | | 14 |
| | + | | | 15 |
| | + | | | 16 |
| | + | | | 17 |
| | + | | | 18 |
| | + | | | 19 |
| | + | | | 20 |
| | + | | | 21 |
| | + | | | 22 |
| | + | | | 23 |
| | + | | | 24 |
| | + | | | 25 |
| | + | | | 26 |
| | _ | | | 27 |
| | | | | 28 |
| | + | | + | 30 |
| | + | | + | 31 |
| | + | | | 32 |
| | + | | | 33 |
| | + + | | | 34 |
| | | | | ٥, |

FERC FORM NO. 2-A (12-02)

Page 205

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|--|----------------|----------------|
| | ☐ An Original☐ A Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, |
| | ☐ A Resubmission | | |

GAS PLANT IN SERVICE (ACCOUNTS 101, 102, 103, AND 106) (Continued)

| Line | Account | Balance at | Additions |
|------|---|--------------|-----------|
| No | (a) | Beginning of | (c) |
| | | Year | |
| | | | |
| | | (b) | |
| 35 | 346 Gas Measuring and Regulating Equipment | | |
| 36 | 347 Other Equipment | | |
| 37 | 348 Asset Retirement Costs for Products Extraction Plant | | |
| 38 | TOTAL Products Extraction Plant (Enter Total of lines 29 thru 37) | | |
| 39 | TOTAL Natural Gas Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 27 and 38) | | |
| 40 | Manufactured Gas Production Plant (Submit Supplementary Statement) | | |
| 41 | TOTAL Production Plant (Enter Total of lines 39 and 40) | | |
| 42 | NATURAL GAS STORAGE AND PROCESSING PLANT | | |
| 43 | Underground Storage Plant | | |
| 44 | 350.1 Land | | |
| 45 | 350.2 Rights-of-Way | | |
| 46 | 351 Structures and Improvements | | |
| 47 | 352 Wells | | |
| 48 | 352.1 Storage Leaseholds and Rights | | |
| 49 | 352.2 Reservoirs | | |
| 50 | 352.3 Non-recoverable Natural Gas | | |
| 51 | 353 Lines | | |
| 52 | 354 Compressor Station Equipment | | |
| 53 | 355 Measuring and Regulating Equipment | | |
| 54 | 356 Purification Equipment | | |
| 55 | 357 Other Equipment | | |
| 56 | 358 Asset Retirement Costs for Underground Storage Plant | | |
| 57 | TOTAL Underground Storage Plant (Enter Total of lines 44 thru 56) | | |
| 58 | Other Storage Plant | | |
| 59 | 360 Land and Land Rights | | |
| 60 | 361 Structures and Improvements | | |
| 61 | 362 Gas Holders | | |

| 62 | 363 Purification Equipment | |
|----|--|--|
| 63 | 363.1 Liquefaction Equipment | |
| 64 | 363.2 Vaporizing Equipment | |
| 65 | 363.2 Compressor Equipment | |
| 66 | 363.4 Measuring and Regulating Equipment | |
| 67 | 363.5 Other Equipment | |
| 68 | 363.6 Asset Retirement Costs for Other Storage Plant | |
| 69 | TOTAL Other Storage Plant (Enter Total of lines 59 thru 68) | |
| 70 | Base Load Liquefied Natural Gas Terminating and Processing Plant | |
| 71 | 364.1 Land and Land Rights | |
| 72 | 364.2 Structures and Improvements | |
| 73 | 364.3 LNG Processing Terminal Equipment | |
| 74 | 364.4 LNG Transportation Equipment | |
| 75 | 364.5 Measuring and Regulating Equipment | |
| 76 | 364.6 Compressor Station Equipment | |
| 77 | 364.7 Communications Equipment | |
| 78 | 364.8 Other Equipment | |
| 79 | 364n9inaling and ProAsssing €tlæment Costs for Base Load Liquefied Natural Gas | |
| 80 | 7 Off All Base Load Liquefied Natural Gas, Terminating and Processing Plant (Lines | |
| 81 | TOTAL Natural Gas Storage and Processing Plant (Total of lines 57, 69 and 80) | |
| 82 | TRANSMISSION PLANT | |
| 83 | 365.1 Land and Land Rights | |
| 84 | 365.2 Rights-of-Way | |
| 85 | 366 Structures and Improvements | |

FERC FORM NO. 2-A (12-02

Name of Respondent

Page 206

Date of Report

(Mo, Da, Yr)

Year of Report

Dec 31, _____

This Report is:

| | | An Original | (100, 54, 11) | Dec 31, | |
|-------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------|
| | | A Resubmission | | | |
| | GAS PLANT IN SERVICE | (ACCOUNTS 101, 102, 103, AN | ND 106) (Continued) | | |
| Retirements | Retirements Adjustments Transfers Balance at Lir | | | | |
| (d) | (e) | (f) | F | End of Year | No |
| | | | | | 110 |
| | | | | (g) | |
| | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | | 36 |
| | | | | | 37 |
| | | | | | 38 |
| | | | | | 39 |
| | | | | | 40 |
| | | | | | 41 |
| | | | | | 42 |
| | | | | | 43 |
| | | | | | 44 |
| | | | | | 45 |
| | | | | | 46 |
| | | | | | 47 48 |
| | | | | | 49 |
| | | | | | 50 |
| | | | | | 51 |
| | | | | | 52 |
| | | | | | 53 |
| | | | | | 54 |
| | | | | | 55 |

| 56 57 58 59 |
|----------------------|
| 58 |
| |
| 50 |
| Jä |
| 60 |
| 61 |
| 62 |
| 63 |
| 64 |
| 65 |
| 66 |
| 67 |
| 68 |
| 69 |
| 70 |
| 71 |
| 72 |
| 73 |
| 74 |
| 75 |
| 76 |
| 77 |
| 78 |
| 79 |
| 80 |
| 81 |
| 82 |
| 83 |
| 84 |
| 85 |

FERC FORM NO. 2-A (12-02)

Page 207

| Name of Respondent | This Report is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | P | | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | ☐ An Original | , , | |
| | _ | | Dec 31, |
| | ☐ A Resubmission | | |
| | ☐ A Resubillission | | |
| | | | |
| GAS PLANT IN SERVI | CF (ACCOUNTS 101-102-10 |)3 ANI) 106) (Continued |) |

Account Balance at Additions Line (a) (c) No Beginning of Year (b) 86 367 87 368 Compressor Station Equipment 88 369 Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment 89 370 Communication Equipment 90 371 Other Equipment 91 372 Asset Retirement Costs for Transmission Plant 92 TOTAL Transmission Plant (Enter Totals of lines 83 thru 91) 93 DISTRIBUTION PLANT 94 374 Land and Land Rights Structures and Improvements

| 96 | 376 Mains | |
|-----|--|--|
| 97 | 377 Compressor Station Equipment | |
| 98 | 378 Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment-General | |
| 99 | 379 Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment-City Gate | |
| 100 | 380 Services | |
| 101 | 381 Meters | |
| 102 | 382 Meter Installations | |
| 103 | 383 House Regulators | |
| 104 | 384 House Regulator Installations | |
| 105 | 385 Industrial Measuring and Regulating Station Equipment | |
| 106 | 386 Other Property on Customers' Premises | |
| 107 | 387 Other Equipment | |
| 108 | 388 Asset Retirement Costs for Distribution Plant | |
| 109 | TOTAL Distribution Plant (Enter Total of lines 94 thru 108) | |
| 110 | GENERAL PLANT | |
| 111 | 389 Land and Land Rights | |
| 112 | 390 Structures and Improvements | |
| 113 | 391 Office Furniture and Equipment | |
| 114 | 392 transportation Equipment | |
| 115 | 393 Stores Equipment | |
| 116 | 394 Tools, Shop, and Garage Equipment | |
| 117 | 395 Laboratory Equipment | |
| 118 | 396 Power Operated Equipment | |
| 119 | 397 Communication Equipment | |
| 120 | 398 Miscellaneous Equipment | |
| 121 | Subtotal (Enter Total of lines 111 thru 120) | |
| 122 | 399 Other Tangible Property | |
| 123 | 399.1 Asset Retirement Costs for General Plant | |
| 124 | TOTAL General Plant (Enter Total of lines 121, 122 and 123) | |
| 125 | TOTAL (Accounts 101 and 106) | |
| 126 | Gas Plant Purchased (See Instruction 8) | |
| 127 | (Less) Gas Plant Sold (See Instruction 8) | |
| 128 | Experimental Gas Plant Unclassified | |
| 129 | TOTAL Gas Plant in Service (Enter Total of lines 125 thru 128) | |

FERC FORM NO. 2-A (12-02)

| Appendix A Revised Schedules for FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, and 6 | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------|--|
| Name of Respondent | This Re | port is: | Date of Report | Year of Repo | ort | |
| | | Original Resubmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, | _ | |
| | AS PLANT IN SERVICE (AC | | AND 106 (Con | tinued) | | |
| GF | AS FLAINT IN SERVICE (AC | COUNTS 101, 102, 103 | , AND 100 (COII | unueu) | | |
| Retirements | Adjustments | Transfers | | Balance at | Line | |
| (d) | (e) | (f) | | End of Year | No | |
| | | | | (g) | | |
| | | | | | 86 | |
| | | | | | 87 | |
| | | | | | 88 | |
| | | | | | 89 | |
| | | | | | 90 | |
| | | | | | 91 | |
| | | | | | 92 | |
| | | | | | 93 | |

| Name of | Respondent | This Report is: | | Date of Repor | t Year o | f Report |
|---|---|--|---|----------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| | | ☐ An Origina I ☐ A Resubmi | | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec 31, | |
| · | ACCUMULATED PROVISION | I FOR DEPRECIATION | | ITY PLANT (ACC | OLINT 108) | |
| vear Expla | in in a footnote any important adjustments during | | | • | at year end which | n had not |
| · · | in in a footnote any difference between the amou | | been recorded | and/or classified to | o the various rese | rve |
| reported of plant retired, line 10, column (c), and that | | tunctional class | ifications, make p | reliminary closing | entries | |
| for gas plant in service, page 204-209, column (d), excluding | | • | | cost of the plant re | | |
| retirements of nondepreciable property. | | addition, include | e all costs include | d in retirement wo | rk in | |
| 3 The provisions of Account 108 in the Uniform System of | | progress at year end in the appropriate functional | | | | |
| Accounts require that retirements of depreciable plant be | | classifications | | | | |
| recorded v | when such plant is removed from service If the | | or ⁴ Show separately interest credits under a sinking fund | | | |
| responder | nt has a | | similar method of depreciation accounting | | | |
| | | | 5 At lines 7 a | and 14, add rows a | as necessary to re | port all |
| | | | data Additional | rows should be no | umbered in seque | nce, e g, |
| | | | 7.01, 7.02, etc. | | | |
| Line No | Item | | Total | Gas | Gas Plant | Gas Plant |
| INO | (a) | | (c + d + e) | Plant | Held | Leased |
| | | | | in | for Future | to Others |
| | | | (b) | Service | Use | |
| | | | | (c) | (d) | (e) |
| | Section A | . BALANCES AND (| CHANGES DURIN | NG YEAR | | |
| 1 | Balance Beginning of Year | | | | | |
| 2 | Depreciation Provisions for Year Charged to | | | | | |

3

4

5

6

7

8

8.01

(403) Depreciation Expense

Other Clearing Accounts

Other Clearing (Specify):

(403.1) Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs

Transportation Expenses - Clearing

(413) Expense of Gas Plant Leased to Others

Appendix A Revised Schedules for FERC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, and 6 -184-

| 9 | TOTAL Depreciation Provision For Year (Total of lines 3 thru 7) | | | | |
|--|--|----------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| 10 | Net Charges for Plant Retired: | | | | |
| 11 | Book Cost of Plant Retired | | | | |
| 12 | Cost of Removal | | | | |
| 13 | Salvage (Credit) | | | | |
| 14 | TOTAL Net Charges for Plant Ret. (Total of lines 11 thru 13) | | | | |
| 15 | Other Debit or Credit Items (Describe): | | | | |
| 15.01 | | | | | |
| 16 | Book Cost of Asset Retirement Costs Retired | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 17 | Balance End of Year (Total of lines 1, 9, 14, 15 and 16) | | | | |
| 17 | Balance End of Year (Total of lines 1, 9, 14, 15 and 16) Section B. BALANCES AT END OF YEAR | ACCORDING TO F | UNCTIONAL CLA | ASSIFICATIONS | |
| 17 | 1.47 | ACCORDING TO F | UNCTIONAL CLA | ASSIFICATIONS | |
| | Section B. BALANCES AT END OF YEAR | ACCORDING TO F | UNCTIONAL CLA | ASSIFICATIONS | |
| 18 | Section B. BALANCES AT END OF YEAR Productions-Manufactured Gas | ACCORDING TO F | UNCTIONAL CLA | ASSIFICATIONS | |
| 18 19 | Section B. BALANCES AT END OF YEAR Productions-Manufactured Gas Production and Gathering -Natural Gas | ACCORDING TO F | UNCTIONAL CLA | ASSIFICATIONS | |
| 18 19 20 | Section B. BALANCES AT END OF YEAR Productions-Manufactured Gas Production and Gathering -Natural Gas Products Extraction-Natural Gas | ACCORDING TO F | UNCTIONAL CLA | ASSIFICATIONS | |
| 18 19 20 21 | Section B. BALANCES AT END OF YEAR Productions-Manufactured Gas Production and Gathering -Natural Gas Products Extraction-Natural Gas Underground Gas Storage | ACCORDING TO F | UNCTIONAL CLA | ASSIFICATIONS | |
| 18 19 20 21 22 | Section B. BALANCES AT END OF YEAR Productions-Manufactured Gas Production and Gathering -Natural Gas Products Extraction-Natural Gas Underground Gas Storage Other Storage Plant | ACCORDING TO F | UNCTIONAL CLA | ASSIFICATIONS | |
| 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Section B. BALANCES AT END OF YEAR Productions-Manufactured Gas Production and Gathering -Natural Gas Products Extraction-Natural Gas Underground Gas Storage Other Storage Plant Base Load LNG Terminating and Processing Plant | ACCORDING TO F | UNCTIONAL CLA | ASSIFICATIONS | |
| 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Section B. BALANCES AT END OF YEAR Productions-Manufactured Gas Production and Gathering -Natural Gas Products Extraction-Natural Gas Underground Gas Storage Other Storage Plant Base Load LNG Terminating and Processing Plant Transmission | ACCORDING TO F | UNCTIONAL CLA | ASSIFICATIONS | |

FERC FORM NO. 2-A (12-02)

Page 219

[Next page is 232]

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| | (1) □ An Original கூsய்றிmission | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec. 31, 20 |

LIST OF SCHEDULES

mation or "NA," as appropriate, where no infor-

apple been reported for certain pages. Omit pages where the responses are "none," "not

| Title of Schedule | Referenc | Date | Reggar |
|-------------------|----------|---------|--------|
| (a) | Page No. | Revised | (d) |
| | (b) | (c) | |

| Typendix II Revised Seneddles for I ERC I offins 1, 1 | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------|---|
| GENERAL CORPORATE INFORMATION AND | | | |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENTS General Information | | | |
| | 101 | ED 12-91 | |
| Control Over Respondent | 102 | REV 12-95 | |
| Companies Controlled by Respondent | 103 | NEW 12-95 | |
| Principal General Officers | 104 | ED 12-91 | |
| Directors | 105 | REV 12-95 | |
| Important Changes During the Year | 108-109 | REV 12-95 | |
| Comparative Balance Sheet Statement | 110-113 | REV 12-02 | |
| Income Statement | 114 | REV 12-02 | |
| អ្នកម្នាក់ of Accumulated Comprehensive Income and | | | |
| Activities | 11 & (a) | NEW 12-02 | |
| Appropriated Retained Income | 118 | REV 12-95 | |
| Unappropriated Retained Income Statement | 119 | REV 12-95 | |
| Dividend Appropriations of Retained Income | 119 | REV 12-95 | |
| Statement of Cash Flows | 120-121 | REV 12-95 | |
| Notes to Financial Statements | 122-123 | REV 12-95 | |
| BALANCE SHEET SUPPORTING SCHEDULES | | | |
| (Assets and Other Debts) | | | |
| Receivables From Affiliated Companies | 200 | REV 12-00 | |
| General Instructions Concerning Schedules 202 thru 205 | 201 | REV 12-95 | |
| Investments in Affiliated Companies | 202-203 | ED 12-91 | |
| Investments in Common Stocks of Affiliated Companies | 204-205 | ED 12-91 | |
| Companies Gontrolled Directly by Respondent Other | | | |
| Title to Securities | 204-205 | ED 12-02 | |
| Instructions for Schedules 212 Thru 217 | 211 | REV 12-00 | |
| Carrier Property | 212-213 | REV 12-02 | |
| Undivided Joint Interest Property | 214-215 | REV 12-02 | |
| Accrued Depreciation-Carrier Property | 216 | REV 12-02 | |
| Accrued Depreciation-Undivided Joint Interest Property | 217 | REV 12-02 | |
| Amortization Base and Reserve | 218-219 | REV 12-02 | |
| | I | | 1 |

Page 2

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Traine of Noopenaon | (1) ☐ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | roar or respect |
| | (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | Dec. 31, 20 |

COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET STATEMENT - LIABILITIES (Continued)

For instructions covering this schedule, see the text and instructions pertaining to Balance Sheet Accounts in the USofA. The entries in this balance sheet should be consistent with those in the supporting schedules on the pages indicated.

| | Appendix A Revised Schedules for Telec Tornis 1, 1- | 1, 2, 2-A, and (| | |
|------|---|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| | | Reference | Balance at End | Balance at End |
| Line | Item | Page No. | of Current Year | of Previous Year |
| No. | | | (In dollars) | (In dollars) |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) |
| | CURRENT LIABILITIES | | | |
| 47 | Notes Payable (50) | | | |
| 48 | Payables to Affiliated Companies (51) | | | |
| 49 | Accounts Payable (52) | | | |
| 50 | Salaries and Wages Payable (53) | | | |
| 51 | Interest Payable (54) | | | |
| 52 | Dividends Payable (55) | | | |
| 53 | Taxes Payable (56) | | | |
| 54 | Long - Term Debt - Payable Within One Year (57) | 226-227 | | |
| 55 | Other Current Liabilities (58) | | | |
| 56 | Deferred Income Tax Liabilities (59) | 230-231 | | |
| 57 | TOTAL Current Liabilities (Total of lines 47 thru 56) | | | |
| | NONCURRENT LIABILITIES | | | |
| 58 | Long-Term Debt - Payable After One Year (60) | 226-227 | | |
| 59 | Unamortized Premium on Long-Term Debt (61) | | | |
| 60 | (Less) Unamortized Discount on Long-Term Debt-Dr. (62) | | | |
| 61 | Other Noncurrent Liabilities (63) | | | |
| 62 | Accumulated Deferred Income Tax Liabilities (64) | 230-231 | | |
| 63 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities (65) | | | |
| 64 | Derivative Instrument Liabilities - Hedges (66) | | | |
| 65 | Asset Retirement Obligations (67) | | | |
| 66 | TOTAL Noncurrent Liabilities (Total of lines 58 thru 65) | | | |
| 67 | TOTAL Liabilities (Total of lines 57 and 66) | | | |
| | STOCKHOLDERS' EQUITY | | | |
| 68 | Capital Stock (70) | 250-251 | | |
| 69 | Premiums on Capital Stock (71) | | | |
| 70 | Capital Stock Subscriptions (72) | | | |
| 71 | Additional Paid-In Capital (73) | 254 | | |
| 72 | Appropriated Retained Income (74) | 118 | | |
| 73 | Unappropriated Retained Income (75) | 119 | | |
| 74 | (Less) Unrealized Loss on Noncarrier Marketable Equity- | | | |
| 75 | (Less) Treasury Stock (76) | | | |
| 76 | TOTAL Stockholders' Equity (Total of lines 68 thru 75) | | | |
| 77 | 67 and 76) Liabilities and Stockholders' Equity (Total of lines | | | |

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SCHEDULES 212-213

- 1.) Give an analysis of changes during the year in Account No. 30, Carrier Property, by carrier property accounts, excluding investments in undivided joint interest property reported on pages 214 and 215. The total carrier property reported on page 213 (column i, line 44) and the total undivided joint interest property reported on all pages 215 (column i, line 44) should represent all carrier property owned by the reporting entity at year end.
- 2.) Enter in column (c) the cost of newly constructed property, additions, and improvements made to existing property. Include amounts distributed to carrier property accounts during the year which were previously charged to Account No. 187, Construction Work in Progress. In column (d) enter expenditures for existing pipeline property purchased or otherwise acquired. Enter in column (e) property sold, abandoned, or otherwise retired during the year. This will generally be a positive number, so that the calculation in column (f) works properly.
- If pipeline operating property was acquired from or sold to some other company during the year, footnote the acquisition

- or sale if it exceeded \$250,000. Include the following in the footnote: the name of the company the property was acquired from or sold to, the mileage acquired or sold, and the date of acquisition or sale. Include termini, the original cost of property acquired from an affiliate or other common carrier (see Instruction 3-1, Property acquired, Instructions for Carrier Property Accounts in Uniform System of Accounts), and the cost of the property to the respondent. Also give the amount debited or credited to each company account representing such property acquired or disposed of.
- Enter in column (g) for each account the net of all other accounting adjustments, transfers, and clearances applicable to prior years' accounting.
- Explain fully each adjustment, clearance, or transfer in excess of \$500,000 in a footnote. Explain transfers to or from Account No. 34, Noncarrier Property, in Schedule 219.
- 6.) Indicate in parenthesis any entry in columns (f), (g), or (h) which represents an excess of credits over debits.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SCHEDULES 214-215

- 1.) Give an analysis of changes during the year in Account No. 30, Carrier Property, by carrier property accounts, for investments in undivided joint interest property. The respondent will only report its portion of the carrier property of any undivided joint interest pipeline in which it has an interest. If the respondent owns an interest in multiple undivided joint interest pipelines, prepare and submit a separate schedule 214-215 for each undivided joint interest pipeline in which it has an interest. If multiple schedules 214-215 are submitted, number all schedules subsequent to the first with a number and letter page designator (For example ... 214, 215; 214a, 215a; 214b, 215b; etc...).
- 2.) Enter in column (c) the cost of newly constructed property, additions, and improvements made to existing property. Include amounts distributed to carrier property accounts during the year which were previously charged to Account No. 187, Construction Work in Progress. In column (d) enter expenditures for existing pipeline property purchased or otherwise acquired. Enter in column (e) property sold, abandoned, or otherwise retired during the year. This will generally be a positive number so that the calculation in column (f) works properly.
- If pipeline operating property was acquired from or sold to some other

- company during the year, footnote the acquisition or sale if it exceeded \$250,000. Include the following in the footnote: the name of the company the property was acquired from or sold to, the mileage acquired or sold, and the date of acquisition or sale. Include termini, the original cost of property acquired from an affiliate or other common carrier (see Instruction 3-1, Property acquired, Instructions for Carrier Property Accounts in Uniform System of Accounts), and the cost of the property to the respondent. Also give the amount debited or credited to each company account representing such property acquired or disposed of.
- Enter in column (g) for each account the net of all other accounting adjustments, transfers, and clearances applicable to prior years' accounting.
- Explain fully each adjustment, clearance, or transfer in excess of \$500,000 in a footnote. Explain transfers to or from Account No. 34, *Noncarrier Property*, in Schedule 219.
- Indicate in parenthesis any entry in columns (f), (g), or (h) which represents an excess of credits over debits.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SCHEDULES 216-217

- 1.) Give an analysis of changes during the year in Account No. 30, Carrier Property, by carrier property accounts, for investments in undivided joint interest property. The respondent will only report its portion of the carrier property of any undivided joint interest pipeline in which it has an interest. If the respondent owns an interest in multiple undivided joint interest pipelines, prepare and submit a separate schedule 214-215 for each undivided joint interest pipeline in which it has an interest. If multiple schedules 214-215 are submitted, number all schedules subsequent to the first with a number and letter page designator (For example ... 214, 215; 214a, 215a; 214b, 215b; etc...).
- 2.) Enter in column (c) the cost of newly constructed property, additions, and improvements made to existing property. Include amounts distributed to carrier property accounts during the year which were previously charged to Account No. 187, Construction Work in Progress. In column (d) enter expenditures for existing pipeline property purchased or otherwise acquired. Enter in column (e) property sold, abandoned, or otherwise retired during the year. This will generally be a positive number so that the calculation in column (f) works properly.
- 3.) If pipeline operating property was acquired from or sold to some other
- Calculation in Column (i) works properly.
- On schedule 216, give an analysis of changes during the year in Account No. 31, Accrued Depreciation - Carrier Property, by carrier property accounts, excluding depreciation on undivided joint interest property reported on page 217.

On schedule 217, give an analysis of changes during the year in Account No. 31, Accrued Depreciation - Carrier Property, by carrier property accounts for property owned as part of an undivided joint interest pipeline. If the respondent owns an interest in multiple undivided joint interest pipelines, prepare and submit a separate schedule 217 for each undivided joint interest pipeline in which it has an interest. If multiple schedules 217 are submitted, number all schedules subsequent to the first with a number and letter page designator (For example ... 217, 217a, 217b, etc...).

- company during the year, footnote the acquisition or sale if it exceeded \$250,000. Include the following in the footnote: the name of the company the property was acquired from or sold to, the mileage acquired or sold, and the date of acquisition or sale. Include termini, the original cost of property acquired from an affiliate or other common carrier (see Instruction 3-1, Property acquired, Instructions for Carrier Property Accounts in Uniform System of Accounts), and the cost of the property to the respondent. Also give the amount debited or credited to each company account representing such property acquired or disposed of.
- Enter in column (g) for each account the net of all other accounting adjustments, transfers, and clearances applicable to prior years' accounting.
- Explain fully each adjustment, clearance, or transfer in excess of \$500,000 in a footnote. Explain transfers to or from Account No. 34, *Noncarrier Property*, in Schedule 219.
- Indicate in parenthesis any entry in columns (f), (g), or (h) which represents an excess of credits over debits.
- In column (c), enter debits by carrier property account to Account No. 540, Depreciation and Amortization, and 541, Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs, during the year.
- 3.) In column (d), enter all debits to Account No. 31, *Accrued Depreciation Carrier Property*, during the year resulting from the retirement of carrier property.
- In column (e), enter the net of any other debits and credits made to Account No. 31, Accrued Depreciation -Carrier Property, during the year.
- 5.) If composite annual depreciation rates are prescribed, enter those in effect at the end of the year in column (g). If component rates are prescribed, the composite rates entered in column (g) should be computed from the charges developed for December by using the prescribed component rates. Whether component or composite rates are prescribed, the entries on lines 17, 34, 42, and 43 of column (g) should be computed from December depreciation charges.

FERC FORM NO. 6 (REV. 12-00)

Page 211

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: (1) □ An Original (2) □ A Resubmission | Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) | Year of Report Dec. 31, 20 | | | | |
|--------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| CARRIER PROPERTY | | | | | | | |

PROPERTY CHANGES DURING THE YEAR (In dollars)

| Line No. | Account (a) | Balance at Beginning of Year (In dollars) (b) | Expenditures for New Construction, Additions, and Improvements (c) | Expenditures for Existing Property Purchased or Otherwise Acquired (d) |
|-------------|--|---|---|--|
| | GATHERING LINES | | | |
| 1 | Land (101) | | | |
| 2 | Right of Way (102) | | | |
| 3 | Line Pipe (103) | | | |
| 4 | Line Pipe Fittings (104) | | | |
| 5 | Pipeline Construction (105) | | | |
| 6 | Buildings (106) | | | |
| 7 8 | Boilers (107) Pumping Equipment (108) | | | |
| 9 | Machine Tools and Machinery (109) | | | |
| 10 | Other Station Equipment (110) | | | |
| 11 | Oil Tanks (111) | | | |
| 12 | Delivery Facilities (112) | | | |
| 13 | Communication Systems (113) | | | |
| 14 | Office Furniture and Equipment (114) | | | |
| 15 | Vehicles and Other Work Equipment (115) | | | |
| 16 | Other Property (116) | | | |
| 17 | Asset Retirement Costs for Gathering Lines | | | |
| 18 | TOTAL (Lines 1 thru 17) | | | |
| | TRUNK LINES | | | |
| 19 | Land (151) | | | |
| 20 | Right of Way (152) | | | |
| 21 | Line Pipe (153) | | | |
| 22 | Line Pipe Fittings (154) | | | |
| 23 | Pipeline Construction (155) | | | |
| 24 | Buildings (156) | | | |
| 25 | Boilers (157) | | | |
| 26 | Pumping Equipment (158) | | | |
| 27 | Machine Tools and Machinery (159) | | | |
| 28 | Other Station Equipment (160) | | | |
| 29 | Oil Tanks (161) Delivery Facilities (162) | | | |
| 30 31 | Communication Systems (163) | | | |
| 32 | Office Furniture and Equipment (164) | | | |
| 33 | Vehicles and Other Work Equipment (165) | | | |
| 34 | Other Property (166) | | | |
| 35 | Asset Retirement Costs for Trunk Lines | | | |
| 36 | () | | | |
| 30 | TOTAL (Lines 19 thru 35) GENERAL | | | |
| 37 | Land (171) | | | |
| 38 | Buildings (176) | | | |
| 39 | Machine Tools and Machinery (179) | | | |
| 40 | Communication Systems (183) | | | |
| 41 | Office Furniture and Equipment (184) | | | |
| 42 | Vehicles and Other Work Equipment (185) | | | |
| 43 | Other Property (186) | | | |
| 44 | Asset Retirement Costs for General | | | |
| 45 | Construction Work in Progress (187) | | | |
| 46 | TOTAL (Lines 37 thru 45) | | | |
| 47 | GRAND TOTAL (Lines 18, 36 and 46) | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) □ An Original (Mo, Da, Yr) | | |
| | (2) □ A Resubmission | | Dec. 31, 20 |

CARRIER PROPERTY (Continued)

| CARRIER PROPERTY (Continued) | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|---|-------------|--|--|--|
| PROPERTY CHAI | NGES DURING | | | | | | | |
| Property Sold, Abandoned, or Otherwise Retired During the Year (e) | Net (c + d - e) <i>(f)</i> | Other Adjustments, Transfers and Clearances (In dollars) (g) | Increase or Decrease During the Year (f ± g) (In dollars) (h) | Balance at End of Year (b ± h) (In dollars) (i) | Line No. | | | |
| | | (9) | (1.7) | | | | | |
| | | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | 5 | | | |
| | | | | | 6 7 | | | |
| | | | | | 8 | | | |
| | | | | | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | 10 11 | | | |
| | | | | | 12 | | | |
| | | | | | 13 14 | | | |
| | | | | | 15 | | | |
| | | | | | 16 | | | |
| | | | | | 17 18 | | | |
| | | | | | 10 | | | |
| | | | | | 19 | | | |
| | | | | | 20 21 | | | |
| | | | | | 22 | | | |
| | | | | | 23 | | | |
| | | | | | 24 25 | | | |
| | | | | | 26 | | | |
| | | | | | 27 28 | | | |
| | | | | | 29 | | | |
| | | | | | 30 | | | |
| | | | | | 31 32 | | | |
| | | | | | 33 | | | |
| | | | | | 34 | | | |
| | | | | | 35 36 | | | |
| | | | | | 30 | | | |
| | | | | | 37 | | | |
| | | | | | 38 39 | | | |
| | | | | | 40 | | | |
| | | | | | 41 | | | |
| | | | | | 42 43 | | | |
| | | | | | 44 | | | |
| | | | | | 45 | | | |
| | | | | | 46 | | | |

| | UNDIVIDED | JOINT INTEREST PR | OPERTY | • |
|----------|---|--------------------------------|--|---|
| Name | of Undivided Joint Interest Pipeline: | | | |
| | | | PROPERTY CHANGES I | • |
| Line | Account | Balance at Beginning | Expenditures for New Construction, Additions, and Improvements | Expenditures for Existing Property Purchased or |
| No. | (a) | of Year (in dollars) (b) | (c) | Otherwise Acquired (d) |
| 1 | GATHERING LINES | 1 | | 1 1 |
| 1 | Land (101) | | | |
| 2 | Right of Way (102) | | | |
| 3 | Line Pipe (103) | | | |
| 4 | Line Pipe Fittings (104) | | | |
| 5 | Pipeline Construction (105) | | | |
| 6 | Buildings (106) | | | |
| 7 | Boilers (107) | | | |
| 8 | Pumping Equipment (108) | | | |
| 9 | Machine Tools and Machinery (109) | | | |
| 10 | Other Station Equipment (110) | | | |
| 11 | Oil Tanks (111) | | | |
| 12 | Delivery Facilities (112) | | | |
| 13 | Communication Systems (113) | | | |
| 14 | Office Furniture and Equipment (114) Vehicles and Other Work Equipment (115) | | | |
| 15 16 | Other Property (116) | | | |
| 17 | Asset Retirement Costs for Gathering Lines | | | |
| | | | | |
| 18 | TOTAL (Lines 1 thru 17) TRUNK LINES | | | |
| 19 | Land (151) | | | |
| 20 | Right of Way (152) | | | |
| | | | | |
| 21 | Line Pipe (153) Line Pipe Fittings (154) | | | |
| 23 | Pipeline Construction (155) | | | |
| 24 | Buildings (156) | | | |
| 25 | Boilers (157) | | | |
| 26 | Pumping Equipment (158) | | | |
| 27 | Machine Tools and Machinery (159) | | | |
| 28 | Other Station Equipment (160) | | | |
| 29 | Oil Tanks (161) | | | |
| 30 | Delivery Facilities (162) | | | |
| 31 | Communication Systems (163) | | | |
| 32 | Office Furniture and Equipment (164) | | | |
| 33 | Vehicles and Other Work Equipment (165) | | | |
| 34 | Other Property (166) | | | |
| 35 | Asset Retirement Costs for Trunk Lines (167) | | | |
| 36 | TOTALS (Lines 19 thru 35) | | | |
| 27 | GENERAL | | | |
| 37 38 | Land (171) Buildings (176) | | | |
| 39 | Machine Tools and Machinery (179) | | | |
| 40 | Communication Systems (183) | | | |
| 41 | Office Furniture and Equipment (184) | | | |
| 42 | Vehicles and Other Work Equipment (185) | | | |

43 Other Property (186)

| 44 | ि Retirement Costs for General Property | | |
|----|---|--|--|
| 45 | Construction Work in Progress (187) | | |
| 46 | TOTAL (Lines 37 thru 45) | | |
| 47 | GRAND TOTAL (Lines 18, 36, and 46) | | |

Page 214

| Name of Respondent | | | This Report | ls: | Date of Re | eport | Year of Report | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|--------------|--|------------|---------|---|-------------|
| | | | (1) □ An Ori | ginal | (Mo, Da, \ | (r) | Dec. 31, 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | (2) □ A Res | | | | | |
| | UND | IVIDED JOINT | INTEREST P | ROPERTY (Continu | ed) | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| PROPERTY CHANG | ES DURING THE | | | | | | | |
| YEAR(In o | dollars) | | | | | | | |
| | 2011410) | Other Adii | ıstments | | | Balance | e at End of | |
| Property Sold, Abandoned, or Otherwise Retired During the Year (e) | Net (c+d-e) <i>(f</i>) | Other Adju Transfe Cleara (In do. | llars) | Increase or Dec During the Year (In dollars (h) | | (b | e at End of Year o <u>+</u> h) dollars) (i) | Line No. |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | 3 |
| | | | | | | | | 4 |
| | | | | | | | | 5 |
| | | | | | | | | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | 7 8 |
| | | | | | | | | 9 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 11 |
| | | | | | | | | 12 13 |
| | | | | | | | | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | 15 |
| | | | | | | | | 16 |
| | | | | | | | | 17 18 |
| | | | | | | | | 10 |
| | | | | | | | | 19 |
| | | | | | | | | 20 |
| | | | | | | | | 21 22 |
| | | | | | | | | 23 |
| | | | | | | | | 24 |
| | | | | | | | | 25 |
| | | | | | | | | 26 |
| | | | | | | | | 27 28 |
| | | | | | | | | 29 |
| | | | | | | | | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | 31 |
| | | | | | | | | 32 |
| | | | | | | | | 33 34 |
| | | | | | | | | 35 |
| | | | | • | | | | • |

| | | 36 |
|--|--|----|
| | | |
| | | 37 |
| | | 38 |
| | | 39 |
| | | 40 |
| | | 41 |
| | | 42 |
| | | 43 |
| | | 44 |
| | | 45 |
| | | 46 |
| | | 47 |

Boilers (157)

Page 215

| LIC | 1 OKW 140. 0 (IXEV. 12-02) | raye | 213 | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Name of Respondent | | | oort Is: | Date | of Report | Year of Re | eport | | | | | |
| | | (1) □ An | Original | (Мо, | Da, Yr) | | | | | | | |
| | | (2) □ A F | Resubmission | | | Dec. 31, 2 | 20 | | | | | |
| | ACCRUED DEPRECIATION - CARRIER PROPERTY (EXCLUSIVE OF DEPRECIATION ON UNDIVIDED JOINT INTEREST PROPERTY REPORTED IN SCHEDULE 217) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Give particulars (details) of the credits and debits to Account No. 31, Accrued Depreciation - Carrier Property, during the year. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Account | Balance at | Debits to Accounts | Net Debit From | Other Debits | Balance at End of | Annual Composite | | | | | |

| Lin e No. | Account (a) | Balance at Beginni ng of Year (In dollars) (b) | Debits to Accounts No. 540 and 541 of USofA (In dollars) (c) | Net Debit From Retiremen t of Carrier Property (In dollars) (d) | Other Debits and Credit s- Net (In dollars) (e) | Balance at End of Year (b + c + d + e) (In dollars) (f) | Annual Composite / Componen t Rates (In percent) (g) |
|-----------------|--|---|--|---|---|---|--|
| | GATHERING LINES | | | | | | |
| 1 | Right of Way (102) | | | | | | |
| 2 | Line Pipe (103) | | | | | | |
| 3 | Line Pipe Fittings (104) | | | | | | |
| 4 | Pipeline Construction (105) | | | | | | |
| 5 | Buildings (106) | | | | | | |
| 6 | Boilers (107) | | | | | | |
| 7 | Pumping Equipment (108) | | | | | | |
| 8 | Machine Tools and Machinery (109) | | | | | | |
| 9 | Other Station Equipment (110) | | | | | | |
| 10 | Oil Tanks (111) | | | | | | |
| 11 | Delivery Facilities (112) | | | | | | |
| 12 | Communication Systems (113) | | | | | | |
| 13 | Office Furniture and Equip (114) | | | | | | |
| 14 | Vehicles and Other Work Equip (115) | | | | | | |
| 15 | Other Property (116) | | | | | | |
| 16 | Asset Retirement Costs for Gathering Lines | | | | | | |
| 17 | TOTAL (Lines 1 thru 16) | | | | | | |
| | TRUNK LINES | | | | | | |
| 18 | Right of Way (152) | | | | | | |
| 19 | Line Pipe (153) | | | | | | |
| 20 | Line Pipe Fittings (154) | | | | | | |
| 21 | Pipeline Construction (155) | | | | | | |
| 22 | Buildings (156) | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| 24 | Pumping Equipment (158) | | | |
|----|---|--|--|--|
| 25 | Machine Tools and Machinery (159) | | | |
| 26 | Other Station Equipment (160) | | | |
| 27 | Oil Tanks (161) | | | |
| 28 | Delivery Facilities (162) | | | |
| 29 | Communication Systems (163) | | | |
| 30 | Office Furniture and Equip (164) | | | |
| 31 | Vehicles and Other Work Equip (165) | | | |
| 32 | Other Property (166) | | | |
| 33 | Asset Retirement Costs for Trunk Lines | | | |
| 34 | TOTAL (Lines 18 thru 33) | | | |
| | GENERAL | | | |
| 35 | Buildings (176) | | | |
| 36 | Machine Tools and Machinery (179) | | | |
| 37 | Communication Systems (183) | | | |
| 38 | Office Furniture and Equip (184) | | | |
| 39 | Vehicles and Other Work Equip (185) | | | |
| 40 | Other Property (186) | | | |
| 41 | Asset Retirement Costs for General Property | | | |
| 42 | TOTAL (Lines 35 thru 41) | | | |
| 43 | GRAND TOTAL (Lines 17, 34, 42) | | | |

Page 216

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) □ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec. 31, 20 |
| | (2) □ A Resubmission | | |

ACCRUED DEPRECIATION - UNDIVIDED JOINT INTEREST PROPERTY

Give particulars (details) of the credits and debits to Account No. 31, Accrued Depreciation - Carrier Property, during the year.

Name of Undivided Joint Interest Pipeline:

| Lin e No. | Account (a) | Balance at Beginnin g of Year (In dollars) (b) | Debits to Accounts No. 540 and 541 of USofA (In dollars) (C) | Net Debit From Retirement of Carrier Property (In dollars) (d) | Other Debits and Credits-Net (In dollars) | Balance at End of Year (b + c + d + e) (In dollars) | Annual Composit e/ Compon ent Rates (In percent) (g) |
|-----------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| | GATHERING LINES | | | | | | |
| 1 | Right of Way (102) | | | | | | |
| 2 | Line Pipe (103) | | | | | | |
| 3 | Line Pipe Fittings (104) | | | | | | |
| 4 | Pipeline Construction (105) | | | | | | |
| 5 | Buildings (106) | | | | | | |
| 6 | Boilers (107) | | | | | | |
| 7 | Pumping Equipment (108) | | | | | | |
| 8 | Maghine Tools and Machinery | | | | | | |
| 9 | Other Station Equipment (110) | | | | | | |
| 10 | Oil Tanks (111) | | | | | | |
| 11 | Delivery Facilities (112) | | | | | | |
| 12 | Communication Systems (113) | | | | | | |
| 13 | Affice Furniture and Equip. | | | | | | |
| 14 | المجان ا | | | | | | |
| 15 | Other Property (116) | | | | | | |

| 16 | Asset Retirement Costs for | | | |
|----|--------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | Lines (117) | | | |
| 17 | TOTAL (Lines 1 thru 16) | | | |
| | TRUNK LINES | | | |
| 18 | Right of Way (152) | | | |
| 19 | Line Pipe (153) | | | |
| 20 | Line Pipe Fittings (154) | | | |
| 21 | Pipeline Construction (155) | | | |
| 22 | Buildings (156) | | | |
| 23 | Boilers (157) | | | |
| 24 | Pumping Equipment (158) | | | |
| 25 | Machine Tools and Machinery | | | |
| 26 | Other Station Equipment (160) | | | |
| 27 | Oil Tanks (161) | | | |
| 28 | Delivery Facilities (162) | | | |
| 29 | Communication Systems (163) | | | |
| 30 | Office Furniture and Equip. | | | |
| 31 | Vehicles and Other Work Equip. | | | |
| 32 | Other Property (166) | | | |
| 33 | Asset Retirement Costs for | | | |
| | (167) | | | |
| 34 | TOTAL (Lines 18 thru 33) | | | |
| | GENERAL | | | |
| 35 | Buildings (176) | | | |
| 36 | Machine Tools and Machinery | | | |
| 37 | Communication Systems (183) | | | |
| 38 | Office Furniture and Equip. | | | |
| 39 | Vehicles and Other Work Equip. | | | |
| 40 | Other Property (186) | | | |
| 41 | Asset Retirement Costs for | | | |
| | Property (186.1) | | | |
| 42 | TOTAL (Lines 35 thru 41) | † | † | |
| 43 | 42) GRAND TOTAL (Lines 17, 34, | † | † | |
| - | 42) | | | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) □ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Dec. 31, 20 |
| | (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | |

AMORTIZATION BASE AND RESERVE

- 1.) Enter in columns (b) thru (e) the cost of pipeline property used as the base in computing amortization charges included in Account 540, Depreciation and Amortization, and Account 541, Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs of the accounting company.
- Enter in columns (f) thru (i) the balances at the beginning and end of the year and the total credits and debits during

- the year in Account No. 32, Accrued Amortization Carrier Property.
- 3.) The information requested for columns (b) thru (i) may be shown by projects or for totals only.
- 4.) If reporting by project, briefly describe in a foot-

| e Beginning of Year Year | |
|--------------------------|---|
| | Balance at End of Year (In dollars) (e) |

Page 218

| Name of Respondent | This | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | | Year of Report | | |
|--|--|-------------------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--|
| | | (1) ☐ An Original | | (Mo, Da | , Yr) | D 04 00 | | |
| (2) ☐ A Resubmission | | | | Dec. 31, 20 | | | | |
| AMORTIZATION BASE AND RESERVE (Continued) | | | | | | | | |
| note each project amounting to \$100,000 or more. Reference the kind of property reported; do not include location. Items less than \$100,000 may be combined in a single entry titled Minor items, each less than \$100,000. 5.) If the amounts in column (g) do not correspond to the | | | | | | | | |
| | RESERV | /E (32) | | | | | | |
| Balance at Beginning of Year (In dollars) | Credits During Year (In dollars) | | Debits During Year (In dollars) | | of ` (In d | ce at End Year lollars) | Line No. | |

| Name of Respondent | This Report Is: | Date of Report | Year of Report |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | (1) □ An Original | (Mo, Da, Yr) | |
| | (2) □ A Resubmission | | Dec. 31, 20 |

OPERATING EXPENSE ACCOUNTS (Account 610)

Report the respondent's pipeline operating expenses for the year, classifying them in accordance with the USofA.

| | | CRUDE OIL (In dollars) | | | |
|-------------|---|------------------------|-------|----------|----------------------|
| Line No. | Operating Expense Accounts | Gathering | Trunk | Delivery | Total (b + c + d) |
| | (a) | (b) | (c) | (d) | (e) |
| | OPERATIONS and MAINTENANCE | | | | |
| 1 | Salaries and Wages (300) | | | | |
| 2 | Materials and Supplies (310) | | | | |
| 3 | Outside Services (320) | | | | |
| 4 | Operating Fuel and Power (330) | | | | |
| 5 | Oil Losses and Shortages (340) | | | | |
| 6 | Rentals (350) | | | | |
| 7 | Other Expenses (390) | | | | |
| 8 | TOTAL Operations and Maintenance Expenses | | | | |
| | GENERAL | | | | |
| 9 | Salaries and Wages (500) | | | | |
| 10 | Materials and Supplies (510) | | | | |
| 11 | Outside Services (520) | | | | |
| 12 | Rentals (530) | | | | |
| 13 | Depreciation and Amortization (540) | | | | |
| 14 | Depreciation Expense for Asset Retirement Costs (541) | | | | |
| 15 | Employee Benefits (550) | | | | |
| 16 | Insurance (560) | | | | |
| 17 | Casualty and Other Losses (570) | | | | |
| 18 | Pipeline Taxes (580) | | | | |
| 19 | Other Expenses (590) | | | | |
| 20 | Accretion Expense (591) | | | | |
| 21 | Gains or losses on Asset Retirement Obligations (592) | | | | |
| 22 | TOTAL General Expenses | | | | |
| 23 | GRAND TOTALS | | | | |

| | Appendix A Revised Sc | hedules for FEF | RC Forms 1, 1 | 1-F, 2, 2-A | , and 6 | -203 |
|---------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| FERC FC | DRM NO. 6 (REV. 12-00) | | Page 30 | 02 | | |
| Name o | of Respondent | | This Report Is: | | Date of Report | Year of Report |
| | | | (1) □ An Origina | al | (Mo, Da, Yr) | Tour or risport |
| | | | (2) □ A Resubmission | | | Dec. 31, 20 |
| | | OPERATING EX | PENSE ACCOUN | ITS (Continu | ed) | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | Products | (in dollars) | | | |
| Line | Trunk | Delive | ery | | Total | Grand Total |
| No. | (6) | (-) | | | (f+g) | (e+h) |
| | (f) | (g) | | | (h) | (1) |
| 1 | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | |
| 6 7 | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | |
| 0 | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | |

| 12 | Te rised Selleddies for 1 Er | RC Forms 1, 1-F, 2, 2-A, ar | nd 6 |
|----|------------------------------|-----------------------------|------|
| 13 | | + | |
| 14 | | | |
| 15 | | | |
| 6 | | | |
| 7 | | | |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | |
| 20 | | | |
| 21 | | | |
| 22 | | | |
| 23 | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |